

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**

PRESENTS

FADERNIGHT

OPEN-LINES

THUR JULY 07 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:03:06,910 --> 00:02:34,390

you

2
00:03:22,070 --> 00:03:19,030

[Music]

3
00:03:24,949 --> 00:03:22,080

bespoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:03:26,789 --> 00:03:24,959

edition july 8th 1947.

5
00:03:29,270 --> 00:03:26,799

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:03:30,830 --> 00:03:29,280

flying disc has been found and is now in

7
00:03:32,869 --> 00:03:30,840

the possession of the

8
00:03:33,750 --> 00:03:32,879

army if the game is rigged change the

9
00:03:38,550 --> 00:03:33,760

game

10
00:03:40,869 --> 00:03:38,560

i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:03:42,229 --> 00:03:40,879

our differences worldwide

12
00:03:44,949 --> 00:03:42,239

would vanish

13
00:03:46,800 --> 00:03:44,959

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:03:48,290 --> 00:03:46,810

outside this world

15

00:03:48,710 --> 00:03:48,300

[Music]

16

00:03:51,110 --> 00:03:48,720

[Applause]

17

00:03:53,910 --> 00:03:51,120

[Music]

18

00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:53,920

this is fade to black with your host

19

00:04:00,149 --> 00:03:56,640

jimmy church on the game changer radio

20

00:04:04,530 --> 00:04:02,390

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:04:09,270 --> 00:04:04,540

1985.

22

00:04:11,270 --> 00:04:09,280

[Music]

23

00:04:14,390 --> 00:04:11,280

you are listening to fate to flag with

24

00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:14,400

jimmy judge on the game changer network

25

00:04:23,749 --> 00:04:19,280

[Music]

26

00:04:28,390 --> 00:04:26,830

bespoke radio

27

00:04:30,310 --> 00:04:28,400

for

28

00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:30,320

the

29

00:04:33,830 --> 00:04:32,080

masses

30

00:04:35,189 --> 00:04:33,840

uh yeah man how you doing today's

31

00:04:41,189 --> 00:04:35,199

thursday

32

00:04:43,990 --> 00:04:41,199

it's fader night

33

00:04:46,520 --> 00:04:44,000

let's do this

34

00:04:56,230 --> 00:04:46,530

man

35

00:04:59,189 --> 00:04:57,510

i would like to welcome everybody

36

00:05:02,150 --> 00:04:59,199

listening all around the world all

37

00:05:04,950 --> 00:05:02,160

across the united states

38

00:05:07,510 --> 00:05:04,960

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:05:08,830 --> 00:05:07,520

forth up and down east and west north

40

00:05:12,629 --> 00:05:08,840

and

41

00:05:14,950 --> 00:05:12,639

[Music]

42

00:05:17,749 --> 00:05:14,960

this is fade to black for kjccr the game

43

00:05:21,110 --> 00:05:17,759

changer and nx networks racehobbs i am

44

00:05:26,629 --> 00:05:23,590

what is cracking everybody how you doing

45

00:05:28,469 --> 00:05:26,639

here we go wrapping up another week here

46

00:05:31,110 --> 00:05:28,479

on fade to black tonight

47

00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:31,120

as always it's thursday it's fader night

48

00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:33,520

with open lines all night long

49

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:35,120

call of numbers or eight one eight nine

50

00:05:41,510 --> 00:05:37,680

two one six nine two nine or three two

51
00:05:45,909 --> 00:05:41,520
three two seven five nine six nine five

52
00:05:48,710 --> 00:05:45,919
coming up at the bottom of the hour

53
00:05:51,670 --> 00:05:48,720
our new sponsor here at the show united

54
00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:51,680
gold group alan johnson is going to be

55
00:05:56,230 --> 00:05:54,080
with us

56
00:05:57,270 --> 00:05:56,240
very excited about this conversation and

57
00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:57,280
introduce

58
00:06:01,110 --> 00:05:59,600
alan to all of you you've heard the

59
00:06:03,350 --> 00:06:01,120
commercials

60
00:06:05,270 --> 00:06:03,360
they are running the links for united

61
00:06:07,830 --> 00:06:05,280
gold group are in the description box

62
00:06:10,469 --> 00:06:07,840
below they're over on our website we've

63
00:06:13,430 --> 00:06:10,479

got them throughout social media

64

00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:13,440

reaching out to alan directly is easy

65

00:06:16,950 --> 00:06:15,440

and alan is going to be visiting with us

66

00:06:19,110 --> 00:06:16,960

for the first time

67

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:19,120

at the bottom of the hour so stand by

68

00:06:24,390 --> 00:06:21,360

for that he's one of us kids

69

00:06:25,350 --> 00:06:24,400

yeah he's a cool guy so alan's gonna be

70

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:25,360

with us

71

00:06:29,350 --> 00:06:27,280

in about 25 minutes

72

00:06:32,550 --> 00:06:29,360

and now i've been talking about this all

73

00:06:33,749 --> 00:06:32,560

week this is really really cool

74

00:06:37,430 --> 00:06:33,759

right now

75

00:06:38,950 --> 00:06:37,440

you can get your free membership free

76

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:38,960

free membership

77

00:06:45,430 --> 00:06:41,680

right now to the unex network all you've

78

00:06:49,270 --> 00:06:45,440

got to go to is annexnetwork.com

79

00:06:51,189 --> 00:06:49,280

and a bunch of cool stuff right

80

00:06:52,150 --> 00:06:51,199

check this out you get the

81

00:06:54,230 --> 00:06:52,160

the

82

00:06:56,550 --> 00:06:54,240

monthly newsletter

83

00:06:59,830 --> 00:06:56,560

you get blog access you get event

84

00:07:02,550 --> 00:06:59,840

notices you get a free digital copy of

85

00:07:05,189 --> 00:07:02,560

their quarterly magazine you get

86

00:07:07,029 --> 00:07:05,199

discount to live events like their event

87

00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:07,039

that's coming up next month

88

00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:09,120

in cape girardeau

89

00:07:15,309 --> 00:07:13,520

okay so go and get your free membership

90

00:07:16,870 --> 00:07:15,319

right now it's all easy to do on

91

00:07:18,629 --> 00:07:16,880

xnetwork.com

92

00:07:20,629 --> 00:07:18,639

and the links are in the video

93

00:07:22,629 --> 00:07:20,639

description box below they're over on

94

00:07:24,150 --> 00:07:22,639

our website we've got it throughout

95

00:07:28,230 --> 00:07:24,160

social media

96

00:07:30,790 --> 00:07:28,240

on x network dot com racehobs

97

00:07:32,550 --> 00:07:30,800

go and do it all of our sponsors

98

00:07:33,870 --> 00:07:32,560

everything is

99

00:07:35,670 --> 00:07:33,880

is over on our website

100

00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:35,680

jimmychurchradio.com visit all of our

101
00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:37,280
sponsors we've got them in the video

102
00:07:40,550 --> 00:07:38,800
description box below we've got them

103
00:07:42,710 --> 00:07:40,560
throughout social media

104
00:07:44,150 --> 00:07:42,720
visit our sponsors all of them are great

105
00:07:45,510 --> 00:07:44,160
they support the show and they love the

106
00:07:47,110 --> 00:07:45,520
fade or not

107
00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:47,120
remember that

108
00:07:52,869 --> 00:07:48,720
you can follow me

109
00:07:55,350 --> 00:07:52,879
on twitter right now at j church radio

110
00:07:57,670 --> 00:07:55,360
follow me over there on twitter

111
00:07:59,990 --> 00:07:57,680
and uh enjoy my

112
00:08:01,830 --> 00:08:00,000
social media ranting you can do that

113
00:08:04,309 --> 00:08:01,840

over on twitter also

114

00:08:05,029 --> 00:08:04,319

i i keep talking about this and i tried

115

00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:05,039

to

116

00:08:14,990 --> 00:08:10,080

my little thing but i'm having fun with

117

00:08:16,710 --> 00:08:15,000

it go and follow me over on instagram at

118

00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:16,720

jimmychurchradio

119

00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:18,879

all right all right

120

00:08:24,550 --> 00:08:22,000

oh man a couple of things oh uh the

121

00:08:26,150 --> 00:08:24,560

sandboxes hashtag f2b on twitter uh we

122

00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:26,160

don't buy come and hang out with us over

123

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:28,800

there and of course cinnamon bolts what

124

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:30,319

is this

125

00:08:34,709 --> 00:08:32,560

oh man here you go if you like superman

126

00:08:35,829 --> 00:08:34,719

cereal last week you'll love the new

127

00:08:38,790 --> 00:08:35,839

flash

128

00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:38,800

and his lightning bolts so now we've got

129

00:08:41,909 --> 00:08:40,640

captain crunch

130

00:08:43,670 --> 00:08:41,919

flash

131

00:08:47,430 --> 00:08:43,680

cinnamon bolts

132

00:08:51,030 --> 00:08:47,440

i can't believe that is that real

133

00:08:55,269 --> 00:08:51,040

i mean seriously man that is

134

00:08:57,509 --> 00:08:55,279

now is that is is flash marvel no that's

135

00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:57,519

that's dc right i don't know the

136

00:09:00,630 --> 00:08:58,560

difference

137

00:09:03,269 --> 00:09:00,640

i don't know who was who so i guess dc

138

00:09:05,670 --> 00:09:03,279

is trying to take over the serial world

139

00:09:08,870 --> 00:09:05,680

uh so there you go look at olivia i love

140

00:09:10,710 --> 00:09:08,880

that gift olivia

141

00:09:13,030 --> 00:09:10,720

can priests man

142

00:09:14,230 --> 00:09:13,040

ken priest causing trouble before the

143

00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:14,240

show starts

144

00:09:19,110 --> 00:09:16,640

all right it is open lines tonight uh

145

00:09:20,389 --> 00:09:19,120

the sandbox hashtag f2b and twitter

146

00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:20,399

that's why i was just reading from

147

00:09:24,150 --> 00:09:21,600

twitter if you want to check that out

148

00:09:27,030 --> 00:09:24,160

follow me on twitter jchurchradio

149

00:09:28,949 --> 00:09:27,040

and uh now what was i going to say oh oh

150

00:09:30,310 --> 00:09:28,959

oh oh

151
00:09:36,070 --> 00:09:30,320
i'm

152
00:09:38,790 --> 00:09:36,080
i don't i don't feel 58 i i still feel

153
00:09:42,070 --> 00:09:38,800
like i did when i was 25 30. i got the

154
00:09:43,430 --> 00:09:42,080
same mindset i it's it's strange to me

155
00:09:45,630 --> 00:09:43,440
to say that

156
00:09:48,829 --> 00:09:45,640
but

157
00:09:50,710 --> 00:09:48,839
i've been working out

158
00:09:52,470 --> 00:09:50,720
and

159
00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:52,480
i gotta tell you man

160
00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:54,480
i'm sore

161
00:09:59,190 --> 00:09:56,000
today

162
00:10:01,990 --> 00:09:59,200
man i i just i went overboard

163
00:10:05,190 --> 00:10:02,000

and uh in my little home gym you know

164

00:10:07,509 --> 00:10:05,200

i've got a tv in there and and i'm

165

00:10:08,630 --> 00:10:07,519

getting sucked into

166

00:10:13,190 --> 00:10:08,640

uh

167

00:10:14,470 --> 00:10:13,200

and you know just what and the next

168

00:10:16,949 --> 00:10:14,480

thing you know

169

00:10:17,910 --> 00:10:16,959

you spent 30 minutes on an exercise bike

170

00:10:19,590 --> 00:10:17,920

that

171

00:10:21,430 --> 00:10:19,600

honestly

172

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:21,440

five minutes tops

173

00:10:25,430 --> 00:10:23,279

five minutes that's that should be the

174

00:10:27,910 --> 00:10:25,440

limit it should just lock up

175

00:10:31,269 --> 00:10:27,920

you shouldn't be allowed you know and

176
00:10:34,550 --> 00:10:31,279
and it's free weights and and things and

177
00:10:37,350 --> 00:10:34,560
and and you got the tv and the time go

178
00:10:41,110 --> 00:10:37,360
and the next thing you know

179
00:10:43,110 --> 00:10:41,120
my 58 year old body's going man man man

180
00:10:45,590 --> 00:10:43,120
what i got to figure out i think this is

181
00:10:48,310 --> 00:10:45,600
the next move for the home gym

182
00:10:51,110 --> 00:10:48,320
um i'm i think i'm gonna market this

183
00:10:54,630 --> 00:10:51,120
um i need

184
00:10:58,069 --> 00:10:54,640
i need a martini bar in there there's

185
00:11:02,790 --> 00:10:58,079
got to be a way in a home gym

186
00:11:06,310 --> 00:11:02,800
to do chilled shots of tequila or vodka

187
00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:07,509
right

188
00:11:12,150 --> 00:11:10,399

am i wrong tell me i'm wrong

189

00:11:14,550 --> 00:11:12,160

so i i've got i've got to think about

190

00:11:16,150 --> 00:11:14,560

that and and and how i'm going to

191

00:11:17,990 --> 00:11:16,160

incorporate

192

00:11:19,350 --> 00:11:18,000

uh that into the home gym then it's not

193

00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:19,360

going to be so bad let's get to the

194

00:11:21,670 --> 00:11:20,880

breaking news

195

00:11:24,470 --> 00:11:21,680

of

196

00:11:26,630 --> 00:11:24,480

very very sad news today

197

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:26,640

uh one of my favorites uh one of

198

00:11:32,389 --> 00:11:29,519

everybody's favorites james kahn

199

00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:32,399

who played sonny corleone in the

200

00:11:39,990 --> 00:11:36,320

godfather has died he was 82 years old

201
00:11:42,230 --> 00:11:40,000
mr khan also known as jimmy

202
00:11:44,470 --> 00:11:42,240
started one of my favorite films of all

203
00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:44,480
time honeymoon in vegas

204
00:11:48,630 --> 00:11:46,399
also starred in elf he was great in

205
00:11:49,670 --> 00:11:48,640
misery

206
00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:49,680
right

207
00:11:54,550 --> 00:11:52,800
and how about funny lady 82 years old

208
00:11:57,670 --> 00:11:54,560
james khan

209
00:11:59,190 --> 00:11:57,680
there you go man left this earth today

210
00:12:01,670 --> 00:11:59,200
all right

211
00:12:04,230 --> 00:12:01,680
way

212
00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:04,240
i just finished um if you haven't

213
00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:07,120

watched the tv series the offer

214

00:12:10,710 --> 00:12:08,880

um you've got to check that out about

215

00:12:13,190 --> 00:12:10,720

the making of the godfather it's just

216

00:12:14,310 --> 00:12:13,200

fantastic and dan fogler's stars in the

217

00:12:16,790 --> 00:12:14,320

movie

218

00:12:18,550 --> 00:12:16,800

and uh dan fogler of course was a guest

219

00:12:19,590 --> 00:12:18,560

here on fade to black and and he's just

220

00:12:22,389 --> 00:12:19,600

amazing

221

00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:22,399

um and he's really really good plays

222

00:12:28,870 --> 00:12:26,399

francis ford coppola in in uh the offer

223

00:12:32,389 --> 00:12:28,880

and so you go through that and there's

224

00:12:34,710 --> 00:12:32,399

sunny there's out everybody right in

225

00:12:35,670 --> 00:12:34,720

in uh the series and then

226

00:12:38,710 --> 00:12:35,680

today

227

00:12:41,190 --> 00:12:38,720

sunny departs this earth james khan

228

00:12:42,949 --> 00:12:41,200

all right i'm a big godfather godfather

229

00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:42,959

one godfather two

230

00:12:47,110 --> 00:12:45,600

uh i can flip a coin godfather three in

231

00:12:49,990 --> 00:12:47,120

its own way

232

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:50,000

uh was pretty good too all right

233

00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:53,040

check this out severe weather

234

00:12:59,750 --> 00:12:57,760

swept through south dakota uh on tuesday

235

00:13:03,829 --> 00:12:59,760

and residents around sioux falls

236

00:13:05,509 --> 00:13:03,839

witnessed a hauntingly rare phenomenon

237

00:13:06,870 --> 00:13:05,519

a green

238

00:13:09,030 --> 00:13:06,880

sky

239

00:13:10,629 --> 00:13:09,040

you should see the images it's it's

240

00:13:14,150 --> 00:13:10,639

insane

241

00:13:17,190 --> 00:13:14,160

yes the sky was green it was the green

242

00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:17,200

you know the color of the sky before

243

00:13:21,190 --> 00:13:19,600

aliens arrive in a sci-fi movie you know

244

00:13:23,030 --> 00:13:21,200

what i'm talking about or when the

245

00:13:25,110 --> 00:13:23,040

wicked witch of the west you know

246

00:13:26,949 --> 00:13:25,120

dorothy her little dog

247

00:13:29,110 --> 00:13:26,959

the wizard of oz you know what i'm

248

00:13:31,110 --> 00:13:29,120

talking that's what they saw

249

00:13:31,990 --> 00:13:31,120

the national weather service confirmed

250

00:13:33,990 --> 00:13:32,000

that

251
00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:34,000
dereko barreled through much of south

252
00:13:39,829 --> 00:13:36,880
dakota as well as minnesota and iowa

253
00:13:42,350 --> 00:13:39,839
over tuesday leaving thousands without

254
00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:42,360
power for hours after the destructive

255
00:13:47,110 --> 00:13:45,120
long-lasting windstorm

256
00:13:50,069 --> 00:13:47,120
green skies i couldn't believe i was

257
00:13:52,629 --> 00:13:50,079
looking at those pictures that that was

258
00:13:56,069 --> 00:13:52,639
absolutely insane all right

259
00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:56,079
an amateur astronomer

260
00:13:58,230 --> 00:13:57,199
now

261
00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:58,240
uh

262
00:14:04,310 --> 00:14:00,720
check this out

263
00:14:07,110 --> 00:14:04,320

especially after my show um aliens and

264

00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:07,120

exoplanets on monday night listen to

265

00:14:11,189 --> 00:14:07,920

this

266

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:11,199

an amateur and i also announced if you

267

00:14:15,269 --> 00:14:12,720

remember

268

00:14:17,350 --> 00:14:15,279

i announced zuniverse

269

00:14:20,389 --> 00:14:17,360

and i told all of you fader knots to go

270

00:14:21,590 --> 00:14:20,399

and start doing this well check this out

271

00:14:25,670 --> 00:14:21,600

maybe

272

00:14:29,750 --> 00:14:25,680

because an

273

00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:29,760

amateur astronomer has spotted 34 paired

274

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:34,160

off failed stars in zuni vs brown dwarf

275

00:14:39,189 --> 00:14:35,600

project

276

00:14:42,870 --> 00:14:39,199

zuna vs backyard world's planet 9

277

00:14:45,110 --> 00:14:42,880

project focuses on spotting brown dwarfs

278

00:14:48,310 --> 00:14:45,120

and it was within that project that

279

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:48,320

amateur astronomer frank kiwi

280

00:14:53,189 --> 00:14:50,720

spotted the new discoveries kiwi was

281

00:14:55,509 --> 00:14:53,199

pouring through a catalog of 4 billion

282

00:14:58,230 --> 00:14:55,519

celestial objects in the national

283

00:15:00,389 --> 00:14:58,240

science foundation's noir lab national

284

00:15:02,069 --> 00:15:00,399

optical infrared astronomy research

285

00:15:05,430 --> 00:15:02,079

laboratory

286

00:15:07,990 --> 00:15:05,440

their source catalog dr2

287

00:15:08,870 --> 00:15:08,000

looking for objects that share the same

288

00:15:12,509 --> 00:15:08,880

color

289

00:15:16,790 --> 00:15:12,519

as brown dwarfs kiwis work uncovered

290

00:15:18,310 --> 00:15:16,800

2500 potential such ultra-cool dwarfs a

291

00:15:21,430 --> 00:15:18,320

further search of the catalog for

292

00:15:26,230 --> 00:15:21,440

objects that may orbit a companion

293

00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:26,240

detected 34 such binary star systems in

294

00:15:31,749 --> 00:15:29,040

each system the ultracool dwarf is

295

00:15:33,749 --> 00:15:31,759

joined by a white dwarf

296

00:15:36,870 --> 00:15:33,759

the stellar core that remains after a

297

00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:36,880

sun-like star runs out of gas

298

00:15:42,389 --> 00:15:39,360

fuel you know what i mean

299

00:15:43,749 --> 00:15:42,399

absolutely incredible incredible

300

00:15:45,269 --> 00:15:43,759

discovery

301

00:15:47,670 --> 00:15:45,279

all right

302

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:47,680

some of the key now okay let's go back

303

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:50,880

to my aliens and exoplanets

304

00:15:56,790 --> 00:15:54,480

uh presentation on monday and i talk

305

00:16:00,150 --> 00:15:56,800

about this stuff all the time

306

00:16:02,949 --> 00:16:00,160

and sometimes i don't think uh some of

307

00:16:04,629 --> 00:16:02,959

you are truly absorbing

308

00:16:09,110 --> 00:16:04,639

the information that i give you so

309

00:16:12,230 --> 00:16:09,120

listen to this this is breaking news

310

00:16:14,870 --> 00:16:12,240

some of the key building blocks of life

311

00:16:17,350 --> 00:16:14,880

known as night trials

312

00:16:20,230 --> 00:16:17,360

have been detected by scientists at the

313

00:16:22,790 --> 00:16:20,240

heart of our milky way galaxy they were

314

00:16:24,550 --> 00:16:22,800

spotted in a molecular cloud of gas and

315

00:16:27,189 --> 00:16:24,560

dust by a team of international

316

00:16:28,710 --> 00:16:27,199

researchers using two telescopes in

317

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:28,720

spain

318

00:16:33,350 --> 00:16:31,920

nitriles are important building blocks

319

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:33,360

for rna

320

00:16:39,189 --> 00:16:37,360

a dna like nucleic acid present in all

321

00:16:41,350 --> 00:16:39,199

living cells

322

00:16:43,749 --> 00:16:41,360

experts said their discovery suggests

323

00:16:45,110 --> 00:16:43,759

that the nitriles are among the most

324

00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:45,120

abundant

325

00:16:48,949 --> 00:16:47,360

chemical families

326
00:16:52,310 --> 00:16:48,959
in the universe

327
00:16:54,949 --> 00:16:52,320
lending support to the rna world theory

328
00:16:57,189 --> 00:16:54,959
of the origin of life

329
00:16:59,430 --> 00:16:57,199
this suggests life on earth was

330
00:17:01,110 --> 00:16:59,440
originally based on rna

331
00:17:02,870 --> 00:17:01,120
and arrived here

332
00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:02,880
from the universe

333
00:17:08,630 --> 00:17:06,000
rna can fulfill both of their functions

334
00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:08,640
storing and copying information like dna

335
00:17:14,549 --> 00:17:12,799
and causing reactions like enzymes

336
00:17:16,069 --> 00:17:14,559
and this

337
00:17:19,990 --> 00:17:16,079
is big

338
00:17:22,949 --> 00:17:20,000

big news well elon musk is back in the

339

00:17:25,669 --> 00:17:22,959

news elon musk spacex

340

00:17:30,310 --> 00:17:25,679

hit a new milestone today

341

00:17:33,230 --> 00:17:30,320

the company has now reflowed its falcon 9

342

00:17:35,990 --> 00:17:33,240

rocket check this

343

00:17:39,750 --> 00:17:36,000

100 times

344

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:39,760

falcon 9 b105 8-13

345

00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:42,720

took off today at 9 15 a.m and landed

346

00:17:46,950 --> 00:17:44,320

back on earth about eight and a half

347

00:17:49,909 --> 00:17:46,960

minutes later the rocket's main mission

348

00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:49,919

was to deliver a new batch of 53

349

00:17:54,630 --> 00:17:51,919

starlink internet satellites in low

350

00:17:55,830 --> 00:17:54,640

earth orbit and it did so successfully

351
00:17:59,029 --> 00:17:55,840
by the way

352
00:18:01,590 --> 00:17:59,039
this is also the 13th time

353
00:18:02,909 --> 00:18:01,600
b1058-13

354
00:18:07,590 --> 00:18:02,919
has been

355
00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:07,600
reused i find that absolutely remarkable

356
00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:10,640
all right well here we go it's about to

357
00:18:15,430 --> 00:18:12,720
go down folks

358
00:18:17,510 --> 00:18:15,440
after a half a year of in-space

359
00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:17,520
commissioning work

360
00:18:22,070 --> 00:18:20,080
nasa will release the first science

361
00:18:25,669 --> 00:18:22,080
images from the james webb space

362
00:18:28,310 --> 00:18:25,679
observatory next week on july 12th

363
00:18:31,750 --> 00:18:28,320

the main image release event will take

364

00:18:33,110 --> 00:18:31,760

place on tuesday july 12th at 10 30 a.m

365

00:18:35,909 --> 00:18:33,120

eastern time

366

00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:35,919

7 30 a.m pacific time you can watch

367

00:18:40,150 --> 00:18:39,360

everything at space.com courtesy of nasa

368

00:18:43,110 --> 00:18:40,160

or

369

00:18:45,190 --> 00:18:43,120

directly through nasa's website

370

00:18:47,669 --> 00:18:45,200

now this is a two day event because

371

00:18:50,549 --> 00:18:47,679

additional events will take place later

372

00:18:52,070 --> 00:18:50,559

in the day on july 12th and continue

373

00:18:56,150 --> 00:18:52,080

throughout the day

374

00:18:58,630 --> 00:18:56,160

on july 13th next tuesday and wednesday

375

00:19:00,549 --> 00:18:58,640

it is going down let's get the show

376

00:19:04,110 --> 00:19:00,559

cracking

377

00:19:05,909 --> 00:19:04,120

on this day in history

378

00:19:08,870 --> 00:19:05,919

2005

379

00:19:11,510 --> 00:19:08,880

terrorist attack london transit system

380

00:19:15,270 --> 00:19:11,520

at rush hour when bombs are detonated in

381

00:19:18,310 --> 00:19:15,280

three crowded london subways and one bus

382

00:19:22,710 --> 00:19:18,320

during the peak of the city's rush hour

383

00:19:24,549 --> 00:19:22,720

on this day in 2005. fader fact

384

00:19:28,870 --> 00:19:24,559

all right

385

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:28,880

you know you know that story of jonah

386

00:19:33,110 --> 00:19:31,360

right is it mythical

387

00:19:36,230 --> 00:19:33,120

is it just

388

00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:36,240

is it is it urban legend urban myth

389

00:19:41,510 --> 00:19:40,080

is it just a story is it just a tale

390

00:19:46,230 --> 00:19:41,520

a fable

391

00:19:50,830 --> 00:19:49,510

is it a fader fact

392

00:19:52,470 --> 00:19:50,840

are you

393

00:19:54,230 --> 00:19:52,480

ready

394

00:19:57,270 --> 00:19:54,240

in june

395

00:20:01,750 --> 00:19:58,870

last year

396

00:20:04,630 --> 00:20:01,760

a lobster diver off of the coast of

397

00:20:06,390 --> 00:20:04,640

provincetown massachusetts

398

00:20:09,750 --> 00:20:06,400

was swallowed

399

00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:09,760

by a humpback whale

400

00:20:14,390 --> 00:20:12,000

that's right

401
00:20:16,230 --> 00:20:14,400
michael picard

402
00:20:18,870 --> 00:20:16,240
some column packard

403
00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:18,880
was trapped in its mouth

404
00:20:23,590 --> 00:20:21,200
for nearly a minute

405
00:20:26,070 --> 00:20:23,600
before being

406
00:20:27,750 --> 00:20:26,080
belched out

407
00:20:30,710 --> 00:20:27,760
in a couple injuries

408
00:20:32,230 --> 00:20:30,720
lived to tell the tale

409
00:20:33,590 --> 00:20:32,240
right

410
00:20:36,149 --> 00:20:33,600
think about that you should hear him

411
00:20:38,630 --> 00:20:36,159
tell the story he's in the mouth of the

412
00:20:40,789 --> 00:20:38,640
whale he could feel the muscles closing

413
00:20:42,950 --> 00:20:40,799

down on him he thought it was a great

414

00:20:45,110 --> 00:20:42,960

white shark he didn't know what happened

415

00:20:48,470 --> 00:20:45,120

but there was no teeth nothing was

416

00:20:51,029 --> 00:20:48,480

munching on him just the muscles and he

417

00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:51,039

had scooby gear on tank

418

00:20:54,950 --> 00:20:52,880

thing fit the whole thing right the

419

00:20:57,510 --> 00:20:54,960

whole thing he's in there

420

00:20:59,270 --> 00:20:57,520

and then all of a sudden black

421

00:21:03,430 --> 00:20:59,280

and then he sees

422

00:21:09,350 --> 00:21:07,669

it's the craziest story ever

423

00:21:11,190 --> 00:21:09,360

and that

424

00:21:13,270 --> 00:21:11,200

is your fader fact michael packard look

425

00:21:15,990 --> 00:21:13,280

it up you got to watch the video of him

426

00:21:17,350 --> 00:21:16,000

telling the story it's crazy

427

00:21:20,070 --> 00:21:17,360

and it's a fact

428

00:21:21,990 --> 00:21:20,080

really happened there you go witnesses

429

00:21:27,669 --> 00:21:22,000

lobster boat you know what i'm talking

430

00:21:31,350 --> 00:21:29,430

tonight is another fader night with open

431

00:21:32,390 --> 00:21:31,360

lines all night long at the bottom of

432

00:21:35,029 --> 00:21:32,400

the hour

433

00:21:36,549 --> 00:21:35,039

united gold groups alan johnson our

434

00:21:39,350 --> 00:21:36,559

newest sponsor

435

00:21:40,390 --> 00:21:39,360

very happy to have alan finally here

436

00:21:41,669 --> 00:21:40,400

with us

437

00:21:44,549 --> 00:21:41,679

it's going to be joining us at the

438

00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:44,559

bottom of the hour so stay tuned and

439

00:21:50,390 --> 00:21:47,039

there you go now river moon coffee love

440

00:21:52,789 --> 00:21:50,400

my sponsors love my job this is great i

441

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:52,799

got you fader knots i got open lines all

442

00:22:01,830 --> 00:21:56,799

night i've got amazing doc coffee

443

00:22:05,990 --> 00:22:03,669

river moon coffee

444

00:22:09,110 --> 00:22:06,000

my picture's right there on the cover

445

00:22:11,430 --> 00:22:10,549

out of the bag

446

00:22:12,950 --> 00:22:11,440

right

447

00:22:17,029 --> 00:22:12,960

pretty cool

448

00:22:20,149 --> 00:22:17,039

try skill

449

00:22:21,510 --> 00:22:20,159

i don't know try scale sippy cup for a

450

00:22:27,430 --> 00:22:21,520

martini

451

00:22:31,830 --> 00:22:29,270

that's from philip daniels right there

452

00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:31,840

on twitter yeah i got to figure that out

453

00:22:36,390 --> 00:22:33,440

i've got to figure that out chilled

454

00:22:37,830 --> 00:22:36,400

vodka shots tequila

455

00:22:39,750 --> 00:22:37,840

in the home gym

456

00:22:42,630 --> 00:22:39,760

i'm just saying

457

00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:42,640

it it would make it enjoyable

458

00:22:47,510 --> 00:22:44,240

umbrella academy i don't know if you

459

00:22:48,390 --> 00:22:47,520

guys have been watching that but listen

460

00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:48,400

um

461

00:22:53,350 --> 00:22:51,360

i i really need to uh share some more

462

00:22:54,950 --> 00:22:53,360

knowledge uh with you tonight before i

463

00:22:56,530 --> 00:22:54,960

bring alan on

464

00:22:58,390 --> 00:22:56,540

and i have

465

00:23:01,190 --> 00:22:58,400

[Music]

466

00:23:02,470 --> 00:23:01,200

i have studied researched and read so

467

00:23:03,510 --> 00:23:02,480

much

468

00:23:15,190 --> 00:23:03,520

and

469

00:23:17,909 --> 00:23:15,200

why right

470

00:23:20,230 --> 00:23:17,919

and i can just go

471

00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:20,240

i can just write i can just talk

472

00:23:25,590 --> 00:23:23,280

it's easy and it wasn't like this for me

473

00:23:27,270 --> 00:23:25,600

20 30 years ago i mean i thought i was

474

00:23:29,029 --> 00:23:27,280

researched i thought i knew things i

475

00:23:32,950 --> 00:23:29,039

thought i read a lot and

476
00:23:34,950 --> 00:23:32,960
documentaries and books and things but

477
00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:34,960
but it's crazy

478
00:23:40,390 --> 00:23:36,960
and

479
00:23:41,669 --> 00:23:40,400
i'm gonna share this with you

480
00:23:43,430 --> 00:23:41,679
all right

481
00:23:45,909 --> 00:23:43,440
i should almost

482
00:23:48,390 --> 00:23:45,919
switch over to

483
00:23:51,430 --> 00:23:48,400
um i'm just gonna watch the reaction uh

484
00:23:53,029 --> 00:23:51,440
to everybody as i say what i am about to

485
00:23:53,830 --> 00:23:53,039
say

486
00:23:57,430 --> 00:23:53,840
yeah

487
00:24:00,870 --> 00:23:57,440
i think it's the way to do it okay i've

488
00:24:04,310 --> 00:24:00,880

got comments up i've got twitter up

489

00:24:05,990 --> 00:24:04,320

all right have you ever heard

490

00:24:08,470 --> 00:24:06,000

of planet

491

00:24:09,590 --> 00:24:08,480

vulcan

492

00:24:11,990 --> 00:24:09,600

i'm gonna leave that right there i'm

493

00:24:15,269 --> 00:24:12,000

gonna watch i'm gonna watch

494

00:24:21,029 --> 00:24:15,279

the comments start popping in of course

495

00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:23,110

have you ever heard

496

00:24:27,510 --> 00:24:25,279

of planet vulcan

497

00:24:30,230 --> 00:24:27,520

not star trek and i know that's where

498

00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:30,240

you're going of course

499

00:24:35,190 --> 00:24:32,480

absolute spock

500

00:24:38,549 --> 00:24:35,200

no no no

501
00:24:39,590 --> 00:24:38,559
i'm talking about

502
00:24:42,950 --> 00:24:39,600
our

503
00:24:45,430 --> 00:24:42,960
planet vulcan

504
00:24:50,470 --> 00:24:45,440
seriously jessica rodriguez just said

505
00:24:58,710 --> 00:24:52,549
ah

506
00:24:58,720 --> 00:25:02,710
listen to this

507
00:25:07,750 --> 00:25:05,190
vulcan

508
00:25:09,510 --> 00:25:07,760
was a planet

509
00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:09,520
that some

510
00:25:13,269 --> 00:25:11,360
that

511
00:25:18,549 --> 00:25:13,279
i'm going to say hundreds

512
00:25:20,549 --> 00:25:18,559
hundreds of pre-20th century astronomers

513
00:25:23,430 --> 00:25:20,559

thought existed

514

00:25:28,149 --> 00:25:23,440

in an orbit

515

00:25:33,950 --> 00:25:30,549

that's right

516

00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:33,960

speculation about and even purported

517

00:25:44,630 --> 00:25:41,510

a planet or bodies of planets date back

518

00:25:47,350 --> 00:25:44,640

to the beginning of the 17th century

519

00:25:48,870 --> 00:25:47,360

now the case for their probable

520

00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:48,880

existence

521

00:25:53,510 --> 00:25:50,960

was bolstered and i'm talking about the

522

00:25:55,350 --> 00:25:53,520

new york times is involved astronomers

523

00:25:58,789 --> 00:25:55,360

involved sightings

524

00:26:01,029 --> 00:25:58,799

multiple projects going to observe this

525

00:26:03,029 --> 00:26:01,039

we had uh

526

00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:03,039

different celestial events that are

527

00:26:09,269 --> 00:26:05,440

happening we had solar eclipses which

528

00:26:12,310 --> 00:26:09,279

were blocking it out and observing right

529

00:26:17,549 --> 00:26:16,470

french mathematician urbane la verriere

530

00:26:21,029 --> 00:26:17,559

who by

531

00:26:21,990 --> 00:26:21,039

1859 had confirmed

532

00:26:25,350 --> 00:26:22,000

these

533

00:26:27,590 --> 00:26:25,360

strange observations in mercury's orbit

534

00:26:31,110 --> 00:26:27,600

and predicted they had to have been the

535

00:26:34,230 --> 00:26:31,120

result of gravitational influences of

536

00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:34,240

another unknown nearby planet

537

00:26:41,990 --> 00:26:39,600

next to in between mercury and the sun

538

00:26:43,269 --> 00:26:42,000

a french amateur astronomer's report

539

00:26:45,350 --> 00:26:43,279

that led

540

00:26:47,269 --> 00:26:45,360

that said that he had observed an object

541

00:26:48,390 --> 00:26:47,279

passing in front of the sun that same

542

00:26:51,029 --> 00:26:48,400

year

543

00:26:53,029 --> 00:26:51,039

led leverier to announce that the long

544

00:26:55,029 --> 00:26:53,039

sought after planet which he gave the

545

00:26:57,110 --> 00:26:55,039

name vulcan

546

00:26:59,990 --> 00:26:57,120

had been discovered

547

00:27:04,870 --> 00:27:02,230

i'm talking about

548

00:27:08,310 --> 00:27:04,880

hysteria

549

00:27:10,149 --> 00:27:08,320

every was looking for it and and here's

550

00:27:12,950 --> 00:27:10,159

the deal

551

00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:12,960

it was named it was named vulcan

552

00:27:18,070 --> 00:27:16,320

um some some astronomers were looking at

553

00:27:20,310 --> 00:27:18,080

the sun and seeing

554

00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:20,320

sunspots but they thought that that was

555

00:27:25,269 --> 00:27:21,520

a planet

556

00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:25,279

you know uh moving across the sun

557

00:27:29,830 --> 00:27:26,159

um

558

00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:29,840

there were uh groups of people now this

559

00:27:34,149 --> 00:27:32,320

this went on for years this wasn't just

560

00:27:35,590 --> 00:27:34,159

like once or twice or for summer this

561

00:27:37,430 --> 00:27:35,600

went on forever

562

00:27:39,430 --> 00:27:37,440

there were groups of people that that

563

00:27:41,190 --> 00:27:39,440

were getting together with testimony

564

00:27:42,710 --> 00:27:41,200

talking to the press saying look we saw

565

00:27:44,549 --> 00:27:42,720

it with the naked eye

566

00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:44,559

and we had other people that were there

567

00:27:50,230 --> 00:27:46,960

with us with telescopes they observed it

568

00:27:54,710 --> 00:27:50,240

we all saw it together vulcan is real

569

00:27:57,190 --> 00:27:54,720

and this went on and on and on

570

00:28:00,630 --> 00:27:57,200

we had another planet

571

00:28:03,350 --> 00:28:00,640

and it was called vulcan

572

00:28:05,830 --> 00:28:03,360

this is one of the craziest stories like

573

00:28:07,990 --> 00:28:05,840

ever so i get i get this book and i had

574

00:28:11,830 --> 00:28:08,000

heard about vulcan

575

00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:11,840

um and the search for vulcan about uh

576

00:28:16,710 --> 00:28:14,640

uh surprise 25 years ago

577

00:28:20,070 --> 00:28:16,720

and you always think of star trek

578

00:28:22,070 --> 00:28:20,080

um just recently a book was published

579

00:28:25,269 --> 00:28:22,080

which i have and i've been reading it

580

00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:25,279

called the search for planet vulcan

581

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:28,159

and there's a sub title to it about

582

00:28:32,710 --> 00:28:31,200

albert einstein all of this

583

00:28:34,549 --> 00:28:32,720

continued

584

00:28:38,950 --> 00:28:34,559

until 1905

585

00:28:43,029 --> 00:28:38,960

when einstein uh published uh relativity

586

00:28:44,710 --> 00:28:43,039

and once that paper published it

587

00:28:47,350 --> 00:28:44,720

squashed

588

00:28:50,789 --> 00:28:47,360

the gravitational aspects and the

589

00:28:53,190 --> 00:28:50,799

peculiar uh the strangeness i should say

590

00:28:57,909 --> 00:28:53,200

of the orbit of mercury

591

00:29:00,710 --> 00:28:57,919

and then uh right it was around 1903 uh

592

00:29:03,590 --> 00:29:00,720

of course einstein published in 1905.

593

00:29:04,789 --> 00:29:03,600

um it was around 1903 there was another

594

00:29:07,909 --> 00:29:04,799

series

595

00:29:09,669 --> 00:29:07,919

of observations that were set up around

596

00:29:12,310 --> 00:29:09,679

another eclipse

597

00:29:14,389 --> 00:29:12,320

and it was going across the center of

598

00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:14,399

the united states

599

00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:16,640

and uh wyoming area where it was going

600

00:29:19,909 --> 00:29:18,559

to have a clear view it was going to end

601
00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:19,919
by the time

602
00:29:24,710 --> 00:29:21,200
it got

603
00:29:27,590 --> 00:29:24,720
around uh the gulf of mexico but anyway

604
00:29:29,830 --> 00:29:27,600
so astronomers from around the world the

605
00:29:32,549 --> 00:29:29,840
best the best from the united kingdom

606
00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:32,559
the best from france across the united

607
00:29:38,230 --> 00:29:36,000
states the navy's best astronomer they

608
00:29:40,870 --> 00:29:38,240
all converged on wyoming they set up

609
00:29:43,190 --> 00:29:40,880
camp they even had a train that was

610
00:29:46,950 --> 00:29:43,200
happened to be the train track

611
00:29:49,110 --> 00:29:46,960
uh ran in the same direction

612
00:29:52,149 --> 00:29:49,120
as the eclipse but they had dudes on top

613
00:29:53,669 --> 00:29:52,159

of this train with telescopes and

614

00:29:55,269 --> 00:29:53,679

following the eclipse because the

615

00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:55,279

eclipse is going to last for about three

616

00:29:58,950 --> 00:29:56,799

minutes the full eclipse right but if

617

00:30:01,909 --> 00:29:58,960

you're in a train you can keep this up

618

00:30:04,230 --> 00:30:01,919

everybody observed

619

00:30:07,830 --> 00:30:04,240

no vulcan

620

00:30:09,750 --> 00:30:07,840

and a few of the leading astronomers

621

00:30:11,909 --> 00:30:09,760

around the world said well we can

622

00:30:14,470 --> 00:30:11,919

officially say

623

00:30:15,510 --> 00:30:14,480

it's just mercury there is no planet

624

00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:15,520

vulcan

625

00:30:19,909 --> 00:30:17,520

and the story

626

00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:19,919

stopped and then two years later

627

00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:22,559

einstein comes out with relativity

628

00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:26,080

and that was the end of that

629

00:30:29,909 --> 00:30:28,320

but i bet you didn't know that and for

630

00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:29,919

60 years

631

00:30:35,750 --> 00:30:34,480

we had another planet up there

632

00:30:37,190 --> 00:30:35,760

and people

633

00:30:39,350 --> 00:30:37,200

insisted

634

00:30:41,590 --> 00:30:39,360

that they saw it it's an incredible

635

00:30:43,190 --> 00:30:41,600

story and you should get the book to

636

00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:43,200

search for planet vulcan that's

637

00:30:47,350 --> 00:30:45,440

incredible but if you just want a fun

638

00:30:49,110 --> 00:30:47,360

rabbit hole to go down

639

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:49,120

go look for

640

00:30:53,350 --> 00:30:51,120

the mythological vulcan or the search

641

00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:53,360

for planet vulcan go and check it out

642

00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:55,520

it's an incredible story all right i

643

00:31:00,310 --> 00:30:57,200

need to take my break right here and

644

00:31:02,710 --> 00:31:00,320

when i come back united gold groups alan

645

00:31:04,470 --> 00:31:02,720

johnson is joining us for the first time

646

00:31:07,750 --> 00:31:04,480

it's going to be a great conversation

647

00:31:09,909 --> 00:31:07,760

stay put and then at the top of the hour

648

00:31:11,990 --> 00:31:09,919

taking your phone calls all right it's

649

00:31:13,909 --> 00:31:12,000

fader night it's open lines online long

650

00:31:16,310 --> 00:31:13,919

i'm your host jimmy church

651
00:31:18,470 --> 00:31:16,320
on the game changer and on x networks

652
00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:18,480
race hobbs i am your host jimmy church

653
00:31:23,450 --> 00:31:19,919
this is fade to black i'll be right back

654
00:31:52,549 --> 00:31:46,570
[Music]

655
00:31:56,950 --> 00:31:54,710
this is nicole church daughter of you

656
00:31:59,029 --> 00:31:56,960
know who and you're listening to fade to

657
00:32:02,470 --> 00:31:59,039
black on jimmychurchradio.com

658
00:32:06,149 --> 00:32:04,549
you're listening to jimmy church and

659
00:32:11,490 --> 00:32:06,159
fade to black

660
00:32:14,870 --> 00:32:12,549
[Music]

661
00:32:19,029 --> 00:32:14,880
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

662
00:32:27,590 --> 00:32:21,190
fate to black will now pause for alien

663
00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:29,750

when you take the beans from central

664

00:32:34,789 --> 00:32:32,399

america with dashes of indonesian and

665

00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:34,799

african mixed in and then roasted to the

666

00:32:40,470 --> 00:32:38,000

dark side of fade to black you create

667

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:40,480

the ultimate brew of fringe

668

00:32:46,710 --> 00:32:43,440

introducing the fade to black blend from

669

00:32:49,509 --> 00:32:46,720

river moon coffee yes river moon's

670

00:32:52,310 --> 00:32:49,519

darkest customized roast was created for

671

00:32:54,950 --> 00:32:52,320

the love of fade to black

672

00:32:57,509 --> 00:32:54,960

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

673

00:33:01,110 --> 00:32:57,519

smoking the beans is in every sip of

674

00:33:02,549 --> 00:33:01,120

this full-bodied dark java i need my

675

00:33:05,110 --> 00:33:02,559

coffee doc

676
00:33:08,149 --> 00:33:05,120
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

677
00:33:10,549 --> 00:33:08,159
highlights just like the bunker leaning

678
00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:10,559
further into the darkness of the roast

679
00:33:15,870 --> 00:33:13,279
is fade to black blend from river moon

680
00:33:17,909 --> 00:33:15,880
coffee just click on the banner at

681
00:33:21,669 --> 00:33:17,919
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

682
00:33:23,509 --> 00:33:21,679
code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

683
00:33:26,230 --> 00:33:23,519
today

684
00:33:28,950 --> 00:33:26,240
this is the only way forward

685
00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:28,960
this is a black

686
00:33:33,110 --> 00:33:31,360
make contact

687
00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:33,120
this is jimmy church of fade to black

688
00:33:38,310 --> 00:33:36,000

and you can get our podcast for just two

689

00:33:41,710 --> 00:33:38,320

dollars per month all you have to do is

690

00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:41,720

click on the podcast banner over at

691

00:33:46,789 --> 00:33:44,159

jimmychurchradio.com hello fader knots

692

00:33:49,830 --> 00:33:46,799

jimmy church here you've seen me with my

693

00:33:51,830 --> 00:33:49,840

thunderstorm now you can purify the air

694

00:33:54,149 --> 00:33:51,840

in your home and get healthy clean fresh

695

00:33:56,470 --> 00:33:54,159

smelling air and eliminate odors just

696

00:33:58,710 --> 00:33:56,480

like i do right here in the bunker the

697

00:34:01,190 --> 00:33:58,720

eden pier thunderstorm uses oxy

698

00:34:03,669 --> 00:34:01,200

technology that naturally sends out o3

699

00:34:05,750 --> 00:34:03,679

molecules into the air which seek out

700

00:34:07,990 --> 00:34:05,760

odors and air pollutants in your home

701
00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:08,000
and destroys them it's called a

702
00:34:13,349 --> 00:34:10,639
thunderstorm because it purifies the air

703
00:34:15,349 --> 00:34:13,359
just like after a thunderstorm and right

704
00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:15,359
now you can save two hundred dollars on

705
00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:18,000
an eden pier thunderstorm three pack for

706
00:34:22,710 --> 00:34:20,720
whole home production with this special

707
00:34:24,550 --> 00:34:22,720
offer you're getting three units for

708
00:34:25,829 --> 00:34:24,560
under 200.

709
00:34:26,829 --> 00:34:25,839
seriously

710
00:34:30,550 --> 00:34:26,839
go to

711
00:34:33,109 --> 00:34:30,560
edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

712
00:34:34,389 --> 00:34:33,119
shipping is free and it's easy just

713
00:34:36,629 --> 00:34:34,399

scroll down

714

00:34:39,829 --> 00:34:36,639

you'll see my name right there

715

00:34:45,270 --> 00:34:39,839

jimmy church click on it and get your

716

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:46,550

do you have an interest in the

717

00:34:50,629 --> 00:34:48,480

paranormal that you'll love

718

00:34:53,030 --> 00:34:50,639

thenxnetwork.com

719

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:53,040

the x is your streaming audio and video

720

00:34:59,430 --> 00:34:55,679

for everything supernatural strange and

721

00:35:01,670 --> 00:34:59,440

mysterious like ufos bigfoot ghosts and

722

00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:01,680

so much more from hosts like jimmy

723

00:35:06,910 --> 00:35:04,640

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

724

00:35:09,190 --> 00:35:06,920

christina gomez visit the

725

00:35:11,270 --> 00:35:09,200

nextnetwork.com show page for a complete

726

00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:11,280

list of all the paranormal programs

727

00:35:17,030 --> 00:35:13,680

you'll find on the axe be sure to follow

728

00:35:19,750 --> 00:35:17,040

us on twitter for updates at kunxdb

729

00:35:22,470 --> 00:35:19,760

follow our facebook group on x network

730

00:35:26,069 --> 00:35:22,480

find the podcast on spotify iheart

731

00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:26,079

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

732

00:35:32,710 --> 00:35:30,560

new it's the x

733

00:35:35,430 --> 00:35:32,720

right now the world couldn't be more

734

00:35:38,230 --> 00:35:35,440

chaotic history shows us what gold does

735

00:35:40,710 --> 00:35:38,240

when the world goes crazy it goes up in

736

00:35:43,190 --> 00:35:40,720

value right now we're in unprecedented

737

00:35:46,230 --> 00:35:43,200

times the pandemic the war in ukraine

738

00:35:48,470 --> 00:35:46,240

the devaluation of the us dollar gold

739

00:35:50,390 --> 00:35:48,480

and other precious metals are a defense

740

00:35:53,030 --> 00:35:50,400

measure against the hyper inflation

741

00:35:55,349 --> 00:35:53,040

that's happening right now so what can

742

00:35:57,829 --> 00:35:55,359

you do to protect yourself call my

743

00:36:00,069 --> 00:35:57,839

friend alan johnson at united gold group

744

00:36:02,150 --> 00:36:00,079

he's dedicated to helping people secure

745

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:02,160

their retirement income he'll help you

746

00:36:06,790 --> 00:36:04,560

with gold with silver and other precious

747

00:36:10,230 --> 00:36:06,800

metals and show you how to set up your

748

00:36:12,550 --> 00:36:10,240

own self-directed ira safe and secure

749

00:36:14,870 --> 00:36:12,560

united gold group makes gold ownership

750

00:36:17,750 --> 00:36:14,880

easy and affordable there couldn't be a

751
00:36:19,430 --> 00:36:17,760
better time so call now and get a silver

752
00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:19,440
american eagle proof set with a

753
00:36:24,880 --> 00:36:28,870
that's 800-753-8534

754
00:36:32,870 --> 00:36:30,589
or visit

755
00:36:35,910 --> 00:36:32,880
unitedgoldgroup.com reach out to my

756
00:36:40,950 --> 00:36:35,920
friend alan johnson

757
00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:43,349
fade to black

758
00:36:47,349 --> 00:36:44,720
is not

759
00:36:51,510 --> 00:36:47,359
your father's radio show

760
00:36:53,510 --> 00:36:51,520
on the game changer radio network

761
00:36:54,870 --> 00:36:53,520
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

762
00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:54,880
you're listening to jimmy

763
00:37:01,750 --> 00:37:00,230

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

764

00:37:03,710 --> 00:37:01,760

and we're listening to jimmy church

765

00:37:17,750 --> 00:37:03,720

radio

766

00:37:19,670 --> 00:37:17,760

[Music]

767

00:37:21,670 --> 00:37:19,680

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

768

00:37:23,750 --> 00:37:21,680

your timmy church tonight is thursday

769

00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:23,760

it's open lines it's fader night we're

770

00:37:26,790 --> 00:37:25,520

gonna open up the lines at the top of

771

00:37:29,910 --> 00:37:26,800

the hour

772

00:37:31,349 --> 00:37:29,920

i love hanging out with all of you um

773

00:37:34,230 --> 00:37:31,359

but

774

00:37:35,349 --> 00:37:34,240

we have a new sponsor here on fade to

775

00:37:38,470 --> 00:37:35,359

black

776

00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:38,480

and it is united gold group

777

00:37:44,950 --> 00:37:42,560

i'm i'm very happy and very proud uh to

778

00:37:48,470 --> 00:37:44,960

introduce to all of you

779

00:37:49,190 --> 00:37:48,480

alan johnson from uh united gold group

780

00:37:52,390 --> 00:37:49,200

now

781

00:37:54,310 --> 00:37:52,400

uh here's the deal normally we run video

782

00:37:56,550 --> 00:37:54,320

as you can see

783

00:37:58,069 --> 00:37:56,560

tonight you get to see alan's picture

784

00:38:01,109 --> 00:37:58,079

because alan

785

00:38:03,030 --> 00:38:01,119

is just coming in via audio alan welcome

786

00:38:05,750 --> 00:38:03,040

to the program man how are you hey hey

787

00:38:07,750 --> 00:38:05,760

hey hey and this will be the uh the last

788

00:38:10,630 --> 00:38:07,760

time i'll do audio next time uh i'll

789

00:38:12,790 --> 00:38:10,640

i'll come video wise yeah it was so

790

00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:12,800

funny uh everybody as we were getting

791

00:38:16,550 --> 00:38:14,240

set up today

792

00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:16,560

you could see this is a picture of alan

793

00:38:22,230 --> 00:38:20,320

at uh in his little radio studio and but

794

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:22,240

he's a mac guy

795

00:38:26,950 --> 00:38:23,119

and

796

00:38:28,069 --> 00:38:26,960

go i said wait a minute you can't use

797

00:38:29,990 --> 00:38:28,079

mac

798

00:38:32,390 --> 00:38:30,000

and uh so the next thing was like okay

799

00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:32,400

before we go and start swapping out

800

00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:33,599

computers

801

00:38:38,069 --> 00:38:36,000

um at allen's offices

802

00:38:40,069 --> 00:38:38,079

let's just uh worry about that uh next

803

00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:40,079

time and and we'll be running video but

804

00:38:45,270 --> 00:38:42,800

welcome alan how you doing man i'm doing

805

00:38:46,790 --> 00:38:45,280

great i'm doing great yeah we got like

806

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:46,800

you know for all the brokers on the

807

00:38:50,069 --> 00:38:48,160

floor and everything all the traders on

808

00:38:52,630 --> 00:38:50,079

the floor we got like 30 something max

809

00:38:54,470 --> 00:38:52,640

in here so it's got to get a pc

810

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:54,480

got to get a pc i've got one lying

811

00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:56,000

around maybe

812

00:38:59,030 --> 00:38:58,079

see okay i'll tell you what i'll make a

813

00:39:01,349 --> 00:38:59,040

deal

814

00:39:03,990 --> 00:39:01,359

yeah i'll come by the your offices

815

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:04,000

you're you're in my hood right i'll come

816

00:39:09,750 --> 00:39:06,400

by the offices i'll bring you a nice

817

00:39:10,870 --> 00:39:09,760

laptop really nice right gaming laptop

818

00:39:12,710 --> 00:39:10,880

new

819

00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:12,720

and then when i leave the office and

820

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:15,040

you're missing a few gold bars

821

00:39:18,150 --> 00:39:16,800

you just look the other way that's all

822

00:39:20,390 --> 00:39:18,160

yeah we can do that we can we can

823

00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:20,400

arrange something like that

824

00:39:26,470 --> 00:39:24,240

now um this is uh we've uh

825

00:39:27,990 --> 00:39:26,480

uh been running your commercials for a

826

00:39:29,750 --> 00:39:28,000

while now this is the first time that

827

00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:29,760

you've been on the show with us

828

00:39:36,870 --> 00:39:33,200

and uh i'm i'm always interested in the

829

00:39:38,710 --> 00:39:36,880

future and i've been excited about what

830

00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:38,720

you guys do over there now we've got a

831

00:39:42,470 --> 00:39:41,520

lot of mutual friends okay and

832

00:39:44,950 --> 00:39:42,480

and

833

00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:44,960

the the things that they have said about

834

00:39:48,470 --> 00:39:46,000

you

835

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:48,480

um which uh i'm going to talk about just

836

00:39:51,190 --> 00:39:49,599

a second

837

00:39:53,190 --> 00:39:51,200

it was something i couldn't wait to get

838

00:39:54,550 --> 00:39:53,200

you on to the show now

839

00:39:56,470 --> 00:39:54,560

i just want to say this i don't want to

840

00:39:58,310 --> 00:39:56,480

get into specifics

841

00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:58,320

but you're one of us

842

00:40:01,670 --> 00:40:00,560

right you're absolutely you are one of

843

00:40:04,069 --> 00:40:01,680

us and

844

00:40:08,550 --> 00:40:04,079

it started when i was young

845

00:40:09,430 --> 00:40:08,560

the story i don't know if if if we want

846

00:40:12,870 --> 00:40:09,440

you know

847

00:40:15,510 --> 00:40:12,880

would you freak out if you shared the

848

00:40:19,109 --> 00:40:15,520

story no not at all in fact listen i'll

849

00:40:21,589 --> 00:40:19,119

tell you when i was eight years old um

850

00:40:23,910 --> 00:40:21,599

and that was a long time ago right

851

00:40:26,870 --> 00:40:23,920

at eight years old there was and i was

852

00:40:29,910 --> 00:40:26,880

by the way i was raised in uh iowa cedar

853

00:40:32,710 --> 00:40:29,920

rapids iowa there was a

854

00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:32,720

um industry a company called collins

855

00:40:39,829 --> 00:40:36,560

radio which is now owned by rockwell and

856

00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:39,839

collins radio had a lot to do

857

00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:41,680

with like

858

00:40:46,150 --> 00:40:43,200

communication

859

00:40:48,230 --> 00:40:46,160

with the spaceships going up to the moon

860

00:40:51,230 --> 00:40:48,240

and different things like that it was

861

00:40:54,829 --> 00:40:51,240

very like we're talking they started in

862

00:40:58,150 --> 00:40:54,839

1933's but this was like in

863

00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:58,160

1968 when this happened to me so i was

864

00:41:02,309 --> 00:41:00,880

eight years old and it was the bizarrest

865

00:41:03,829 --> 00:41:02,319

thing we were all playing there was a

866

00:41:07,190 --> 00:41:03,839

bunch of us kids and we're all playing

867

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:07,200

this game called dirty green worm and i

868

00:41:10,870 --> 00:41:09,359

was like okay one two it's like hide and

869

00:41:13,510 --> 00:41:10,880

seek one two three and a dirty green

870

00:41:15,990 --> 00:41:13,520

worm anyway i'm out looking around and i

871

00:41:18,470 --> 00:41:16,000

look in my by the way my aunt and uncles

872

00:41:20,309 --> 00:41:18,480

that's where we're at they had this home

873

00:41:22,870 --> 00:41:20,319

right across the street from this

874

00:41:25,109 --> 00:41:22,880

mammoth collins radio and they had this

875

00:41:27,109 --> 00:41:25,119

house all out there by itself on this

876

00:41:29,589 --> 00:41:27,119

all these acres of land anyway long

877

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:29,599

story short i'm looking down the highway

878

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:32,560

now i'm not asleep i'm not dreaming this

879

00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:35,359

is what i really saw and i literally saw

880

00:41:40,230 --> 00:41:37,280

something that i can't even explain it

881

00:41:43,349 --> 00:41:40,240

was a robot looking type thing that was

882

00:41:45,430 --> 00:41:43,359

walking down the highway and i remember

883

00:41:46,829 --> 00:41:45,440

running in a house and saying there's a

884

00:41:49,750 --> 00:41:46,839

alien there's an

885

00:41:51,270 --> 00:41:49,760

alien and we all went outside and looked

886

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:51,280

and there was nothing nobody else saw

887

00:41:56,470 --> 00:41:53,520

but me so i you know that and i haven't

888

00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:56,480

seen one since but i saw it then now um

889

00:42:01,430 --> 00:41:59,520

and when you uh let me ask you this

890

00:42:02,550 --> 00:42:01,440

we've got to talk about united gold

891

00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:02,560

group but

892

00:42:08,390 --> 00:42:05,520

when you have an experience like that

893

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:08,400

do you do you talk about that later on

894

00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:10,480

in life do you bring it up at a party or

895

00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:12,560

is this something that you just kind of

896

00:42:17,190 --> 00:42:15,119

keep to yourself no i actually have

897

00:42:19,829 --> 00:42:17,200

talked to other people about it you know

898

00:42:22,390 --> 00:42:19,839

not only am i a trader an entrepreneur

899

00:42:25,030 --> 00:42:22,400

in gold and you know precious metals but

900

00:42:26,470 --> 00:42:25,040

i'm also a hypnotherapist and i'm board

901
00:42:27,829 --> 00:42:26,480
certified throughout the united and we

902
00:42:29,750 --> 00:42:27,839
can talk about that some other time but

903
00:42:30,710 --> 00:42:29,760
i'm void certified throughout the united

904
00:42:32,950 --> 00:42:30,720
states

905
00:42:35,109 --> 00:42:32,960
and um so

906
00:42:37,430 --> 00:42:35,119
you know i've done a lot with myself in

907
00:42:39,829 --> 00:42:37,440
that and i've done a lot of other things

908
00:42:41,829 --> 00:42:39,839
with other people you know and and going

909
00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:41,839
back into different things and you'd be

910
00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:45,760
surprised there is a definite uh

911
00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:47,280
source out there

912
00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:49,839
and you know i do a lot of things myself

913
00:42:54,470 --> 00:42:51,200

personally and i want to get away from

914

00:42:56,390 --> 00:42:54,480

everything but i do a lot with sounds

915

00:42:58,710 --> 00:42:56,400

i'm a big sound guy i didn't tell you

916

00:42:59,829 --> 00:42:58,720

that earlier but i do a lot with sound

917

00:43:02,230 --> 00:42:59,839

and uh

918

00:43:04,950 --> 00:43:02,240

i can tune in anytime yeah it's funny

919

00:43:07,829 --> 00:43:04,960

you brought up my guitars earlier yeah

920

00:43:10,470 --> 00:43:07,839

no i i i can literally just stop right

921

00:43:11,990 --> 00:43:10,480

now tune in and i can hear vibrations

922

00:43:13,829 --> 00:43:12,000

different things because i've taught

923

00:43:15,990 --> 00:43:13,839

myself these things but i think it has a

924

00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:16,000

lot to do with what i maybe saw when i

925

00:43:20,230 --> 00:43:18,079

was a child yeah it everything is

926

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:20,240

connected alan everything absolutely

927

00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:22,960

including you know our relationship and

928

00:43:28,630 --> 00:43:25,200

united gold group with uh

929

00:43:30,550 --> 00:43:28,640

uh with uh our radio family everything

930

00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:30,560

happens for a reason that's it and when

931

00:43:36,870 --> 00:43:33,839

a synchronicity you know like you and i

932

00:43:39,109 --> 00:43:36,880

uh happens you need to you need to do

933

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:39,119

something about it i think that too many

934

00:43:43,589 --> 00:43:40,880

people and you know this too many people

935

00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:43,599

ignore synchronicities and and they just

936

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:47,440

choose to cruise through life and now no

937

00:43:51,829 --> 00:43:50,000

the the universe is beautiful just keep

938

00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:51,839

your eyes open and

939

00:43:56,069 --> 00:43:54,079

and enjoy the moment and that's what i

940

00:43:58,390 --> 00:43:56,079

try to do here on this show

941

00:43:59,910 --> 00:43:58,400

um now let's let's talk about united

942

00:44:01,510 --> 00:43:59,920

gold group for a second

943

00:44:03,910 --> 00:44:01,520

um

944

00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:03,920

what is the difference

945

00:44:10,870 --> 00:44:08,640

um alan for what you do as as a service

946

00:44:11,750 --> 00:44:10,880

and a service to others of course

947

00:44:14,309 --> 00:44:11,760

um

948

00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:14,319

versus a typical

949

00:44:19,910 --> 00:44:18,000

uh ira uh for people that are just doing

950

00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:19,920

deductions every week

951
00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:22,319
yeah that's a good one so you know where

952
00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:27,359
we pride ourselves is we are a full

953
00:44:30,069 --> 00:44:28,960
service

954
00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:30,079
company

955
00:44:35,190 --> 00:44:33,359
so we not only help people purchase

956
00:44:36,950 --> 00:44:35,200
actual physical gold and silver and by

957
00:44:38,950 --> 00:44:36,960
the way we don't do it at a retail level

958
00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:38,960
we do it on a wholesale level

959
00:44:44,550 --> 00:44:41,680
so we're more like on the wholesale side

960
00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:44,560
and then what we do to compete with the

961
00:44:50,550 --> 00:44:47,440
retailers out there is we offer our

962
00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:50,560
clients through our partnership with a

963
00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:52,640

custodian that has over 3 billion in

964

00:44:58,150 --> 00:44:55,520

assets havana we actually help

965

00:45:01,510 --> 00:44:58,160

individuals get into

966

00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:01,520

a ira that allows them to actually

967

00:45:07,030 --> 00:45:05,040

purchase physical gold and silver so

968

00:45:10,390 --> 00:45:07,040

what that does for them is when the

969

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:10,400

market goes sideways and they lose 30 40

970

00:45:15,510 --> 00:45:13,040

or more percent in their retirement or

971

00:45:17,750 --> 00:45:15,520

in their iras or in their broke they

972

00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:17,760

have a way that they can literally fall

973

00:45:23,510 --> 00:45:20,480

back on something and and that's why i

974

00:45:26,470 --> 00:45:23,520

actually got into gold

975

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:26,480

jimmy is because of the store of value

976

00:45:30,870 --> 00:45:28,800

what it actually does and i understand

977

00:45:33,990 --> 00:45:30,880

you're a big gold and silver guy too i

978

00:45:38,230 --> 00:45:34,000

am and uh i started off uh collecting

979

00:45:39,829 --> 00:45:38,240

coins and uh so i understand numismatic

980

00:45:41,670 --> 00:45:39,839

values and

981

00:45:43,829 --> 00:45:41,680

you know and and different types of

982

00:45:46,390 --> 00:45:43,839

coins and so forth i mean

983

00:45:48,870 --> 00:45:46,400

uh it started off when you're a kid you

984

00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:48,880

and you look at your first krugerrand

985

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:50,400

yeah you know and you have this

986

00:45:53,670 --> 00:45:52,160

fascination with it and then you know

987

00:45:55,510 --> 00:45:53,680

you can look at the canadian coins and

988

00:45:58,390 --> 00:45:55,520

the british coin the united states uh

989

00:46:00,470 --> 00:45:58,400

has their gold coins too as well and and

990

00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:00,480

i just love that aspect to it so i know

991

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:02,880

it's gold i know it's silver i know it's

992

00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:06,560

platinum but i also enjoy looking at the

993

00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:09,920

um the artistry of coins and and what

994

00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:11,839

they represent but there's something

995

00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:14,160

else uh that's pretty appealing too

996

00:46:18,630 --> 00:46:17,040

about a just a bar of gold

997

00:46:20,710 --> 00:46:18,640

oh there's some pretty cool ones out

998

00:46:22,309 --> 00:46:20,720

there with aliens on them and you've got

999

00:46:24,069 --> 00:46:22,319

to see some of the stuff out there it's

1000

00:46:25,030 --> 00:46:24,079

really really cool some of these private

1001
00:46:27,430 --> 00:46:25,040
mints

1002
00:46:29,910 --> 00:46:27,440
and you know they're investment grade as

1003
00:46:32,230 --> 00:46:29,920
well but you know let me let me point on

1004
00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:32,240
something that a lot of the number one

1005
00:46:36,069 --> 00:46:33,920
question is somebody asked me well can i

1006
00:46:38,630 --> 00:46:36,079
take a gold coin and go to the grocery

1007
00:46:41,349 --> 00:46:38,640
store and i tell people this look the

1008
00:46:43,030 --> 00:46:41,359
notion that gold carries monetary value

1009
00:46:46,470 --> 00:46:43,040
it's always been

1010
00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:46,480
widely accepted even back in the ancient

1011
00:46:49,990 --> 00:46:47,520
times

1012
00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:50,000
and for the most part the principle has

1013
00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:52,079

always worked in practice and during

1014

00:46:57,270 --> 00:46:54,480

roman times for example

1015

00:47:00,630 --> 00:46:57,280

one ounce of gold jimmy was enough to

1016

00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:00,640

buy one toga and accessories and today

1017

00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:03,920

that same amount of gold can actually

1018

00:47:09,270 --> 00:47:06,800

buy a tailored suit or wedding dress so

1019

00:47:12,150 --> 00:47:09,280

the point i'm making here is the

1020

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:12,160

prospective value that's placed on gold

1021

00:47:15,510 --> 00:47:14,480

is actually what draws investors into

1022

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:15,520

the metal

1023

00:47:20,710 --> 00:47:17,920

and throughout history

1024

00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:20,720

we tend to hoard gold or people tend to

1025

00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:23,040

hoard gold when their traditional money

1026

00:47:28,150 --> 00:47:25,920

or their currencies are losing value

1027

00:47:31,190 --> 00:47:28,160

and that's because they realize that the

1028

00:47:35,270 --> 00:47:31,200

metal is such more durable and it can be

1029

00:47:36,160 --> 00:47:35,280

exchanged for more value later on

1030

00:47:37,270 --> 00:47:36,170

now the

1031

00:47:40,069 --> 00:47:37,280

[Music]

1032

00:47:42,870 --> 00:47:40,079

the one thing and i'm always

1033

00:47:45,030 --> 00:47:42,880

looking at uh the markets and

1034

00:47:46,549 --> 00:47:45,040

information and looking at graphs and i

1035

00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:46,559

i just love that

1036

00:47:52,150 --> 00:47:50,240

and you can look at and and go back

1037

00:47:54,230 --> 00:47:52,160

and look at the dips of the stock market

1038

00:47:57,750 --> 00:47:54,240

i can tell you right now and a couple of

1039

00:48:00,470 --> 00:47:57,760

uh ira accounts uh that i have

1040

00:48:03,109 --> 00:48:00,480

uh a couple of times in the last 25

1041

00:48:05,190 --> 00:48:03,119

years went to nothing right i just what

1042

00:48:07,349 --> 00:48:05,200

right you have that heart attack

1043

00:48:10,630 --> 00:48:07,359

and and then you go and you look at gold

1044

00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:10,640

and gold is just steady steady steady

1045

00:48:14,870 --> 00:48:12,160

steady steady

1046

00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:14,880

and it it doesn't it doesn't have those

1047

00:48:19,190 --> 00:48:16,800

fluctuations does it

1048

00:48:21,589 --> 00:48:19,200

no let me touch on that you know gold is

1049

00:48:22,870 --> 00:48:21,599

viewed as the ideal hedge against

1050

00:48:25,030 --> 00:48:22,880

inflation

1051
00:48:27,349 --> 00:48:25,040
and its value

1052
00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:27,359
tends to rise

1053
00:48:31,910 --> 00:48:29,760
with the price of goods

1054
00:48:32,790 --> 00:48:31,920
and this is because

1055
00:48:35,589 --> 00:48:32,800
our

1056
00:48:38,230 --> 00:48:35,599
fiat currency

1057
00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:38,240
loses its purchasing power

1058
00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:41,040
when things become more expensive and

1059
00:48:45,510 --> 00:48:43,119
then what happens is gold like you were

1060
00:48:48,390 --> 00:48:45,520
just saying it tends to be priced in

1061
00:48:50,309 --> 00:48:48,400
those currency units and if we look back

1062
00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:50,319
i'll give you a scenario let's look back

1063
00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:53,359

say 50 years ago gold prices have kept

1064

00:48:57,670 --> 00:48:55,440

up with inflation and the metals

1065

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:57,680

purchasing power has increased

1066

00:49:02,150 --> 00:48:59,040

accordingly

1067

00:49:03,349 --> 00:49:02,160

while the u.s dollar loses its value and

1068

00:49:04,950 --> 00:49:03,359

its purchasing power now i've been

1069

00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:04,960

saying on a lot of different shows out

1070

00:49:09,270 --> 00:49:07,280

there i've been saying look

1071

00:49:10,309 --> 00:49:09,280

many governments including the united

1072

00:49:13,670 --> 00:49:10,319

states

1073

00:49:15,510 --> 00:49:13,680

they go so far as to create inflation

1074

00:49:19,430 --> 00:49:15,520

this didn't just happen they created

1075

00:49:21,510 --> 00:49:19,440

this and by creating inflation that is a

1076

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:21,520

key factor for them to help them to

1077

00:49:25,670 --> 00:49:23,520

depreciate our debt

1078

00:49:29,349 --> 00:49:25,680

and help destroy the value of our dollar

1079

00:49:31,190 --> 00:49:29,359

and i'll give you an example in 1930 100

1080

00:49:32,950 --> 00:49:31,200

of an ounce could buy you two and a half

1081

00:49:35,589 --> 00:49:32,960

loaves of bread

1082

00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:35,599

and a dollar would fetch 11 loaves of

1083

00:49:39,349 --> 00:49:37,680

bread now if we fast forward that to

1084

00:49:42,150 --> 00:49:39,359

where we are right now in this day and

1085

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,160

time 100 of an ounce can buy you eight

1086

00:49:46,309 --> 00:49:44,400

and a half loaves of bread but a dollar

1087

00:49:48,470 --> 00:49:46,319

is only going to fetch about half a loaf

1088

00:49:51,670 --> 00:49:48,480

of bread so what that tells us is that

1089

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:51,680

means that gold has more or less

1090

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:53,839

kept up with the pace with the price of

1091

00:49:58,150 --> 00:49:55,920

bread over that period while the u.s

1092

00:50:02,470 --> 00:49:58,160

dollar has it

1093

00:50:05,670 --> 00:50:02,480

now what is you you said physical um a

1094

00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:05,680

couple of times and so

1095

00:50:10,829 --> 00:50:07,760

what what does that actually mean if

1096

00:50:13,670 --> 00:50:10,839

somebody makes an investment uh would

1097

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:13,680

they uh would they receive like gold in

1098

00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:15,359

the mail and they stash it in their

1099

00:50:20,630 --> 00:50:17,440

mattress

1100

00:50:23,589 --> 00:50:20,640

well you can i mean you can i mean i

1101

00:50:24,630 --> 00:50:23,599

i got one guy he has just stashes his

1102

00:50:29,670 --> 00:50:24,640

sofa

1103

00:50:33,109 --> 00:50:29,680

silver i'm like great great but then you

1104

00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:33,119

know as far as on the ira part the the

1105

00:50:38,790 --> 00:50:36,480

metals actually go into the depository

1106

00:50:40,630 --> 00:50:38,800

by the custodian which is actually

1107

00:50:42,630 --> 00:50:40,640

insured up to a billion dollars against

1108

00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:42,640

fire theft and loss through like lloyds

1109

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:44,800

of london so your metals are actually

1110

00:50:49,190 --> 00:50:47,200

protected and just remember your metals

1111

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:49,200

are actually in insurance as well but

1112

00:50:53,589 --> 00:50:51,440

yeah when i say physical it's like this

1113

00:50:56,069 --> 00:50:53,599

kilo bar that i'm holding in my hand

1114

00:50:57,750 --> 00:50:56,079

right now it that right there next time

1115

00:50:59,510 --> 00:50:57,760

we're on video i'll show it to you but

1116

00:51:02,470 --> 00:50:59,520

like a kilo bar

1117

00:51:06,230 --> 00:51:02,480

that is physical so there's a difference

1118

00:51:10,150 --> 00:51:06,240

between physical and then like comex

1119

00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:10,160

lbma which are spot gold so spot gold

1120

00:51:13,270 --> 00:51:11,200

and

1121

00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:13,280

physical gold there's two different

1122

00:51:18,549 --> 00:51:15,839

entities there spot gold is if i was

1123

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:18,559

going to be buying gold in

1124

00:51:24,549 --> 00:51:21,680

paper right which we know what paper is

1125

00:51:27,750 --> 00:51:24,559

it's just someone else's debt well i

1126

00:51:29,670 --> 00:51:27,760

have this actual kilo bar right here no

1127

00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:29,680

one's taken it away from me and guess

1128

00:51:33,349 --> 00:51:30,480

what

1129

00:51:34,710 --> 00:51:33,359

if the gold or silver goes down in value

1130

00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:34,720

which right now

1131

00:51:40,670 --> 00:51:37,920

the u.s dollar uh strength is impacting

1132

00:51:42,230 --> 00:51:40,680

markets all over the world and it's also

1133

00:51:45,030 --> 00:51:42,240

negatively

1134

00:51:46,790 --> 00:51:45,040

impacting like u.s corporate earnings on

1135

00:51:49,430 --> 00:51:46,800

a go forward basis

1136

00:51:51,829 --> 00:51:49,440

so you know what the dollar is doing

1137

00:51:54,549 --> 00:51:51,839

right now with inflation the way it is

1138

00:51:55,349 --> 00:51:54,559

it's not a good thing especially for us

1139

00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:55,359

right

1140

00:52:01,030 --> 00:51:58,480

so eventually that dollar is going to be

1141

00:52:03,670 --> 00:52:01,040

destroyed and then open up the door to a

1142

00:52:06,390 --> 00:52:03,680

new world of digital currency which is

1143

00:52:08,470 --> 00:52:06,400

called central bank digital currency and

1144

00:52:11,190 --> 00:52:08,480

now this is one thing that's really

1145

00:52:12,150 --> 00:52:11,200

important and i i would like to share

1146

00:52:14,470 --> 00:52:12,160

some of this

1147

00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:14,480

with your listeners because it's very

1148

00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:17,280

important to know where we're headed

1149

00:52:21,990 --> 00:52:18,800

keep going

1150

00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:22,000

okay so you know first of all you've 100

1151
00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:24,880
got me uh completely focused i want to

1152
00:52:45,270 --> 00:52:28,480
ask you why before uh you continue

1153
00:52:50,230 --> 00:52:47,109
man right and so

1154
00:52:53,430 --> 00:52:50,240
but those have a numismatic value

1155
00:52:56,390 --> 00:52:53,440
because of the mintage of the coin it

1156
00:52:58,390 --> 00:52:56,400
may be right it may be an ounce

1157
00:52:59,910 --> 00:52:58,400
right but let's say i don't know what an

1158
00:53:01,349 --> 00:52:59,920
ounce is going for today but i'm going

1159
00:53:03,670 --> 00:53:01,359
to pull a number out of the air and say

1160
00:53:06,390 --> 00:53:03,680
12 50. i'm probably no no no no it's

1161
00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:06,400
like 17 49 30. we're up like a buck 10

1162
00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:07,280
tonight

1163
00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:08,800

so yeah keep going

1164

00:53:12,230 --> 00:53:10,319

i'm just pulling numbers out of the air

1165

00:53:14,470 --> 00:53:12,240

i'm live i i don't know how to think

1166

00:53:18,309 --> 00:53:14,480

when i'm live uh alan you got to go with

1167

00:53:22,790 --> 00:53:18,319

me so let's okay so 1700 um oh no let's

1168

00:53:26,069 --> 00:53:22,800

back up i thought that um right now okay

1169

00:53:27,910 --> 00:53:26,079

but the numismatic version of that is

1170

00:53:29,829 --> 00:53:27,920

higher it's going to be higher because

1171

00:53:31,589 --> 00:53:29,839

there's a collector value

1172

00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:31,599

absolutely so give you an idea let's

1173

00:53:38,109 --> 00:53:34,559

let's play on that game of 1749 right

1174

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:38,119

right so if we if we play on a game of

1175

00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:41,440

1749 and let's just take a look at like

1176

00:53:46,630 --> 00:53:44,559

right now a one ounce uh let's just say

1177

00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:46,640

a one ounce uh

1178

00:53:51,109 --> 00:53:48,640

gold bar let's just say right because

1179

00:53:52,790 --> 00:53:51,119

i'm not i'm just like going back here

1180

00:53:56,710 --> 00:53:52,800

and looking real quick because the trade

1181

00:53:59,990 --> 00:53:56,720

desk is closed so one ounce uh gold bar

1182

00:54:02,549 --> 00:54:00,000

right now is 18 31 36 so what do you got

1183

00:54:05,030 --> 00:54:02,559

now you got less reportability as well

1184

00:54:06,950 --> 00:54:05,040

because guess what spot value is all

1185

00:54:08,470 --> 00:54:06,960

they're concerned about your your market

1186

00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:08,480

value is a whole lot different and i can

1187

00:54:12,549 --> 00:54:10,400

talk about that if you want to call in

1188

00:54:14,150 --> 00:54:12,559

and find out more information on that i

1189

00:54:15,190 --> 00:54:14,160

can explain a little bit more difference

1190

00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:15,200

to what

1191

00:54:20,870 --> 00:54:18,720

spot value and market value is now okay

1192

00:54:21,750 --> 00:54:20,880

so at 1752

1193

00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:21,760

and

1194

00:54:27,109 --> 00:54:25,760

numismatic coins okay it could be

1195

00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:27,119

anything from around the world there's a

1196

00:54:30,950 --> 00:54:28,559

lot of different ones yeah yeah yeah

1197

00:54:34,790 --> 00:54:30,960

which are the better ones anyway but uh

1198

00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:34,800

what if if i wanted where would you

1199

00:54:37,910 --> 00:54:36,480

if i was calling you about that i said

1200

00:54:39,829 --> 00:54:37,920

man you know what man i want to buy some

1201

00:54:42,950 --> 00:54:39,839

a police i want to you know i want to

1202

00:54:45,030 --> 00:54:42,960

buy would you say yes or no

1203

00:54:49,349 --> 00:54:45,040

would you suggest going in

1204

00:54:53,349 --> 00:54:49,359

uh to just uh physical gold at 1752 and

1205

00:54:54,870 --> 00:54:53,359

save the 500 because uh the numismatic

1206

00:54:56,150 --> 00:54:54,880

market the collector market is

1207

00:54:57,990 --> 00:54:56,160

subjective

1208

00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:58,000

well there's a there's a that's a good

1209

00:55:02,710 --> 00:55:00,079

question and there's a difference

1210

00:55:04,390 --> 00:55:02,720

between reportable and non-reportable

1211

00:55:05,910 --> 00:55:04,400

and that's a whole other show i mean i

1212

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:05,920

can go on and on and on and on about

1213

00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:07,839

that right right so

1214

00:55:11,910 --> 00:55:09,760

for instance let's just say you're

1215

00:55:13,349 --> 00:55:11,920

touching on the the canadian maple leaf

1216

00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:13,359

the gold canadian maple leaf they're

1217

00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:15,359

good well the royal canadian men they

1218

00:55:19,990 --> 00:55:17,440

meant millions of those coins right

1219

00:55:22,549 --> 00:55:20,000

right but then they'll meant let's say

1220

00:55:25,270 --> 00:55:22,559

let's say they'll meant an arctic box

1221

00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:25,280

okay an arctic fox has the same amount

1222

00:55:30,069 --> 00:55:28,000

of troy ounces of gold in it that the

1223

00:55:32,549 --> 00:55:30,079

maple leaf does you may pay a little bit

1224

00:55:35,349 --> 00:55:32,559

more for the arctic fox but why because

1225

00:55:38,230 --> 00:55:35,359

the arctic fox is not a reportable coin

1226

00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:38,240

a maple leaf is a reportable coin so

1227

00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:39,520

when you go to

1228

00:55:45,109 --> 00:55:44,160

coin then they they catch you in there

1229

00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:45,119

for

1230

00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:47,040

um like earned income just like you

1231

00:55:50,470 --> 00:55:48,480

would have on a stock and a lot of

1232

00:55:52,789 --> 00:55:50,480

people don't know this that's why it's

1233

00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:52,799

smart for them to um

1234

00:55:56,789 --> 00:55:54,480

look into this and check with your

1235

00:55:59,430 --> 00:55:56,799

trader before you get involved in any of

1236

00:56:02,390 --> 00:55:59,440

this type of stuff yeah and i just love

1237

00:56:05,670 --> 00:56:02,400

holding a gold coin oh it's fantastic

1238

00:56:06,789 --> 00:56:05,680

just knowing that you've got it oh man

1239

00:56:09,990 --> 00:56:06,799

you know

1240

00:56:12,950 --> 00:56:10,000

you could i look i can stare at it for

1241

00:56:15,430 --> 00:56:12,960

hours you know and and there's a weight

1242

00:56:16,470 --> 00:56:15,440

to it there's a thing to it they're you

1243

00:56:21,030 --> 00:56:16,480

know

1244

00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:21,040

one thing i've always said jimmy is i'm

1245

00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:23,920

like look you don't get into gold as a

1246

00:56:28,470 --> 00:56:26,480

get rich quick scheme what it is is it's

1247

00:56:30,710 --> 00:56:28,480

a defensive measure it's a way to

1248

00:56:32,309 --> 00:56:30,720

protect yourself from when everything

1249

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:32,319

else is going down and let me just touch

1250

00:56:35,910 --> 00:56:33,599

on something

1251
00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:35,920
look the broadest form of government

1252
00:56:41,510 --> 00:56:38,799
digital currency the cbdc that you know

1253
00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:41,520
uh biden signed off on the executive

1254
00:56:45,190 --> 00:56:42,960
order and i can tell you can tell by me

1255
00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:45,200
he's not my favorite friend but biden

1256
00:56:48,950 --> 00:56:47,200
signed off on this executive order for

1257
00:56:50,390 --> 00:56:48,960
digital currency well the whole world is

1258
00:56:51,190 --> 00:56:50,400
going to digital

1259
00:56:56,150 --> 00:56:51,200
and

1260
00:57:00,069 --> 00:56:56,160
central bank digital currencies are not

1261
00:57:03,270 --> 00:57:00,079
cryptocurrencies the cbdc's are digital

1262
00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:03,280
in form and they're recorded on a ledger

1263
00:57:08,069 --> 00:57:06,319

that is maintained by a central bank or

1264

00:57:11,430 --> 00:57:08,079

a finance ministry

1265

00:57:14,309 --> 00:57:11,440

and the message traffic is encrypted

1266

00:57:16,950 --> 00:57:14,319

following so it and that's where the

1267

00:57:20,069 --> 00:57:16,960

resemblance to kryptos ends right there

1268

00:57:23,030 --> 00:57:20,079

so these cbdc ledgers they don't use

1269

00:57:25,510 --> 00:57:23,040

blockchain and these cbdc's definitely

1270

00:57:27,910 --> 00:57:25,520

do not embrace the decentralized

1271

00:57:30,150 --> 00:57:27,920

issuance model that was held by the

1272

00:57:32,789 --> 00:57:30,160

crypto crowds so

1273

00:57:34,950 --> 00:57:32,799

point i'm making is they're highly

1274

00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:34,960

centralized and they're tightly

1275

00:57:38,309 --> 00:57:36,720

controlled by central banks think about

1276

00:57:39,829 --> 00:57:38,319

this if i give you a hundred dollar bill

1277

00:57:41,349 --> 00:57:39,839

right now they don't know i gave it to

1278

00:57:43,190 --> 00:57:41,359

you they don't know where i got it from

1279

00:57:45,030 --> 00:57:43,200

they don't even know who you got it from

1280

00:57:47,030 --> 00:57:45,040

however if i give that to you in any

1281

00:57:49,349 --> 00:57:47,040

form of a digital currency

1282

00:57:51,190 --> 00:57:49,359

that is central bank digital currency

1283

00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:51,200

now not only do they know that i gave it

1284

00:57:56,630 --> 00:57:54,880

to you but they know where i got it from

1285

00:57:58,950 --> 00:57:56,640

right so

1286

00:58:01,109 --> 00:57:58,960

the point is who needs bank accounts

1287

00:58:03,109 --> 00:58:01,119

checking accounts account statements

1288

00:58:05,589 --> 00:58:03,119

deposit slips and other

1289

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:05,599

clunky features of a banking relations

1290

00:58:10,230 --> 00:58:08,400

shape to when you can go completely to

1291

00:58:12,870 --> 00:58:10,240

digital with the fed and the broadest

1292

00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:12,880

form of this government digital currency

1293

00:58:17,829 --> 00:58:15,119

is going to become the central bank

1294

00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:17,839

offering deposit accounts to us the

1295

00:58:23,190 --> 00:58:20,880

public at large so so individuals bank i

1296

00:58:24,870 --> 00:58:23,200

mean municipalities you name it we'll

1297

00:58:26,630 --> 00:58:24,880

all have these deposit accounts with the

1298

00:58:28,230 --> 00:58:26,640

federal reserve instead of with the

1299

00:58:30,069 --> 00:58:28,240

private bank so now all these

1300

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:30,079

transactions can be traced all the way

1301
00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:33,440
down and what is that that is my friends

1302
00:58:39,030 --> 00:58:36,079
a tax authority's dream so it's

1303
00:58:40,950 --> 00:58:39,040
important to understand that a cbdc

1304
00:58:43,349 --> 00:58:40,960
is not a new currency

1305
00:58:46,069 --> 00:58:43,359
it's just a new payment channel a

1306
00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:46,079
digital dollar is still a dollar and a

1307
00:58:52,230 --> 00:58:49,440
digital euro for instance is still a

1308
00:58:55,030 --> 00:58:52,240
digital euro it's just that the currency

1309
00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:55,040
never exists in physical form it's

1310
00:59:00,789 --> 00:58:57,599
always digital and its ownership is

1311
00:59:03,109 --> 00:59:00,799
recorded on a ledger maintained by the

1312
00:59:05,750 --> 00:59:03,119
central bank so you'll have an account

1313
00:59:07,510 --> 00:59:05,760

showing how many digital dollars you own

1314

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:07,520

and they're going to be transferred by

1315

00:59:12,950 --> 00:59:09,920

an app either on your smartphone or your

1316

00:59:15,670 --> 00:59:12,960

desktop computer and of course in many

1317

00:59:18,470 --> 00:59:15,680

ways dollar transactions they've already

1318

00:59:20,950 --> 00:59:18,480

been digital and most people receive

1319

00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:20,960

money either by wire transfer going

1320

00:59:25,270 --> 00:59:22,640

shopping with your credit card or your

1321

00:59:27,510 --> 00:59:25,280

debit card paying bills and all these

1322

00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:27,520

transactions are digital and they're

1323

00:59:33,109 --> 00:59:30,720

encrypted the difference with cbdc's is

1324

00:59:35,270 --> 00:59:33,119

that you don't need banks or credit card

1325

00:59:37,670 --> 00:59:35,280

companies or even paypal

1326

00:59:38,789 --> 00:59:37,680

and again everything can be done through

1327

00:59:41,349 --> 00:59:38,799

the fed

1328

00:59:44,829 --> 00:59:41,359

with a single account for payment and

1329

00:59:47,750 --> 00:59:44,839

receipt so cbdc's could actually

1330

00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:47,760

just destroy the whole entire banking

1331

00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:49,200

and credit card sectors to a great

1332

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:50,319

extent

1333

00:59:54,230 --> 00:59:52,640

so you know these are

1334

00:59:57,430 --> 00:59:54,240

these are the times that we're actually

1335

01:00:00,789 --> 00:59:57,440

looking ahead and replacing displacing

1336

01:00:03,670 --> 01:00:00,799

the dollar would actually involve

1337

01:00:05,349 --> 01:00:03,680

a meeting an agreement similar i don't

1338

01:00:07,510 --> 01:00:05,359

know if you all know who the bretton

1339

01:00:10,470 --> 01:00:07,520

woods agreement was of the

1340

01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:10,480

1944 but this agreement would take many

1341

01:00:15,510 --> 01:00:13,200

forms and still the process would

1342

01:00:17,430 --> 01:00:15,520

conform to what many call the great

1343

01:00:18,870 --> 01:00:17,440

reset and i know we've all heard about

1344

01:00:19,750 --> 01:00:18,880

the great reset

1345

01:00:22,309 --> 01:00:19,760

well

1346

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:22,319

things don't happen that quickly in

1347

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:24,000

elite circles if you know where i'm

1348

01:00:27,589 --> 01:00:24,960

going

1349

01:00:29,510 --> 01:00:27,599

and even bretton woods took over two

1350

01:00:31,430 --> 01:00:29,520

years to design

1351

01:00:33,190 --> 01:00:31,440

you know and another five years to

1352

01:00:35,349 --> 01:00:33,200

implement even under the duress of the

1353

01:00:38,230 --> 01:00:35,359

world war ii so

1354

01:00:41,430 --> 01:00:38,240

the transition from sterling to the u.s

1355

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:41,440

dollar are the leading reserve currency

1356

01:00:46,950 --> 01:00:45,200

took 30 years from 1914 to 1944. that's

1357

01:00:49,430 --> 01:00:46,960

cool it doesn't happen it doesn't happen

1358

01:00:50,470 --> 01:00:49,440

quickly that's why i'm pointing out here

1359

01:00:52,549 --> 01:00:50,480

man

1360

01:00:54,630 --> 01:00:52,559

go ahead go ahead uh

1361

01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:54,640

we're about to head to a break this is

1362

01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:56,720

the thing though uh this is the first

1363

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:58,720

time that you're you're on the show with

1364

01:01:04,789 --> 01:00:59,440

us

1365

01:01:07,430 --> 01:01:04,799

every single month maybe even more for

1366

01:01:08,710 --> 01:01:07,440

me for for the rest of time

1367

01:01:11,670 --> 01:01:08,720

but

1368

01:01:13,990 --> 01:01:11,680

for me and this audience to get this

1369

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:14,000

kind of information from somebody that

1370

01:01:19,589 --> 01:01:16,640

not only knows what they're doing right

1371

01:01:22,789 --> 01:01:19,599

alan but that is understanding of our

1372

01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:22,799

community and our concerns too would you

1373

01:01:27,750 --> 01:01:25,599

uh uh uh the next time i have you on in

1374

01:01:30,390 --> 01:01:27,760

a couple of weeks uh could you take

1375

01:01:32,630 --> 01:01:30,400

phone calls and and i would love to and

1376

01:01:34,870 --> 01:01:32,640

that you know what i love

1377

01:01:36,870 --> 01:01:34,880

just reaching out and helping other

1378

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:36,880

individuals understand and get

1379

01:01:40,870 --> 01:01:39,119

themselves and their house in order i'm

1380

01:01:42,630 --> 01:01:40,880

watching the chat room bringing back

1381

01:01:45,510 --> 01:01:42,640

jimmy bring him back this is great this

1382

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:45,520

is great and i just watched in the chat

1383

01:01:50,789 --> 01:01:48,240

room uh from about 30 people the word

1384

01:01:53,030 --> 01:01:50,799

tangible i'm like you know what they get

1385

01:01:55,510 --> 01:01:53,040

it right so there you go

1386

01:01:57,349 --> 01:01:55,520

i love it alan you are the absolute very

1387

01:01:59,910 --> 01:01:57,359

best where can everybody reach out and

1388

01:02:02,470 --> 01:01:59,920

1388
speak to you yeah give us a call look i

1389

01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:02,480

i want to share this with you um it goes

1390

01:02:06,630 --> 01:02:04,559

to our call center because i get

1391

01:02:09,670 --> 01:02:06,640

hundreds of calls in here a day

1392

01:02:12,150 --> 01:02:09,680

um we have several brokers on the floor

1393

01:02:15,109 --> 01:02:12,160

i guarantee you i will talk to you if

1394

01:02:17,910 --> 01:02:15,119

you ask for me i will get back to you no

1395

01:02:19,670 --> 01:02:17,920

doubt about it and uh look anybody that

1396

01:02:22,230 --> 01:02:19,680

gives us a call

1397

01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:22,240

purchases any kind of precious metals or

1398

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:25,200

anything like that i i do have a gift

1399

01:02:29,630 --> 01:02:27,839

for you so call me we can talk the

1400

01:02:31,589 --> 01:02:29,640

number is

1401

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:31,599

800-753-8534 and i'll be happy to talk

1402

01:02:35,750 --> 01:02:33,280

to you you're the absolute very best

1403

01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:35,760

alan and uh when you when you're back on

1404

01:02:39,990 --> 01:02:37,520

with this you can tell us your alien

1405

01:02:42,549 --> 01:02:40,000

abduction story

1406

01:02:45,109 --> 01:02:42,559

alan johnson everybody alan thank you so

1407

01:02:46,150 --> 01:02:45,119

much uh you're the absolute very best

1408

01:02:47,670 --> 01:02:46,160

and

1409

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:47,680

uh i look forward to our next

1410

01:02:51,750 --> 01:02:49,280

conversation and i'm gonna come by the

1411

01:02:54,549 --> 01:02:51,760

offices all right absolutely you're the

1412

01:02:58,230 --> 01:02:54,559

best alan thank you so much good night

1413

01:03:00,150 --> 01:02:58,240

alan johnson united gold group now i'm

1414

01:03:03,109 --> 01:03:00,160

going to take a quick break right here

1415

01:03:04,950 --> 01:03:03,119

uh the links for alan's company are over

1416

01:03:07,349 --> 01:03:04,960

on our website we've got them throughout

1417

01:03:09,910 --> 01:03:07,359

social media and of course down in the

1418

01:03:12,150 --> 01:03:09,920

video description box below

1419

01:03:13,270 --> 01:03:12,160

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

1420

01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:13,280

to black

1421

01:03:16,150 --> 01:03:14,799

it's thursday night it's fader night

1422

01:03:20,680 --> 01:03:16,160

i'll be right back with your phone call

1423

01:03:20,690 --> 01:03:41,510

[Music]

1424

01:03:47,210 --> 01:03:43,670

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1425

01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:47,220

on the game changer radio network

1426

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:48,720

[Music]

1427

01:03:54,549 --> 01:03:51,200

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1428

01:03:56,069 --> 01:03:54,559

powerhouse kunx db

1429

01:03:58,549 --> 01:03:56,079

the x

1430

01:04:01,430 --> 01:03:58,559

2022 mufon symposium is in denver

1431

01:04:03,029 --> 01:04:01,440

colorado july 7-10 and it's on if you

1432

01:04:05,349 --> 01:04:03,039

can't make it to denver get the live

1433

01:04:07,589 --> 01:04:05,359

stream you can watch it live and any

1434

01:04:09,430 --> 01:04:07,599

time later this year's theme is ufos in

1435

01:04:11,750 --> 01:04:09,440

the spotlight our speaker lineup is

1436

01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:11,760

incredible join sheryl jones peter

1437

01:04:17,430 --> 01:04:14,480

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

1438

01:04:20,069 --> 01:04:17,440

tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

1439

01:04:23,589 --> 01:04:20,079

dave scott craig compobaso donald

1440

01:04:25,589 --> 01:04:23,599

schmidt mark d'antonio and me ron james

1441

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:25,599

for an exciting inside look at my new

1442

01:04:29,750 --> 01:04:28,480

film news flash congressman tim bruchett

1443

01:04:31,910 --> 01:04:29,760

has just confirmed that he will be

1444

01:04:34,710 --> 01:04:31,920

making an exclusive live presentation of

1445

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:34,720

mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

1446

01:04:39,190 --> 01:04:36,880

member of congress on the uap topic you

1447

01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:39,200

do not want to miss what he has to say

1448

01:04:42,789 --> 01:04:40,880

sign up for our live stream get all

1449

01:04:45,510 --> 01:04:42,799

three days of the mufon symposium a

1450

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:45,520

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

1451

01:04:50,150 --> 01:04:47,839

awesome free gift what's the free gift

1452

01:04:51,990 --> 01:04:50,160

find out at mufon symposium dot com

1453

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:52,000

forward slash jimmy that's mufon

1454

01:04:57,190 --> 01:04:54,400

symposium dot com forward slash jimmy

1455

01:04:59,349 --> 01:04:57,200

you do not want to miss a thing

1456

01:05:01,990 --> 01:04:59,359

hello fader knots jimmy church here and

1457

01:05:04,390 --> 01:05:02,000

i know what you're thinking lately jimmy

1458

01:05:08,069 --> 01:05:04,400

sounds so fresh

1459

01:05:10,630 --> 01:05:08,079

he's so alert he's so now well that's

1460

01:05:13,670 --> 01:05:10,640

because of biotech research and their

1461

01:05:15,990 --> 01:05:13,680

new supplement brain peak nine brain

1462

01:05:17,670 --> 01:05:16,000

peak nine contains nine nutrients that

1463

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:17,680

may help support brain function of

1464

01:05:23,029 --> 01:05:20,400

memory concentration recall and improve

1465

01:05:26,710 --> 01:05:23,039

focus other memory supplements can cost

1466

01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:26,720

as much as 129 bucks for a 60-day supply

1467

01:05:32,109 --> 01:05:28,960

but right now for a limited time if you

1468

01:05:34,470 --> 01:05:32,119

use the discount code fader that's right

1469

01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:34,480

f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

1470

01:05:39,589 --> 01:05:37,200

you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

1471

01:05:41,349 --> 01:05:39,599

bucks there's no better time than right

1472

01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:41,359

now to see what others have been raving

1473

01:05:45,549 --> 01:05:44,240

about help improve your brain function

1474

01:05:47,829 --> 01:05:45,559

go to

1475

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:47,839

brainpeak9.com and enter the discount

1476

01:05:53,670 --> 01:05:50,400

code fader that's right for the fader

1477

01:05:56,230 --> 01:05:53,680

knots that's brainpeak9.com

1478

01:05:58,549 --> 01:05:56,240

discount code fader and the links are

1479

01:06:02,470 --> 01:05:58,559

over at jimmychurchradio.com

1480

01:06:04,710 --> 01:06:02,480

click on it now seriously

1481

01:06:06,789 --> 01:06:04,720

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1482

01:06:09,029 --> 01:06:06,799

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1483

01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:09,039

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1484

01:06:12,630 --> 01:06:10,799

and one of the most watched networks in

1485

01:06:14,390 --> 01:06:12,640

the world and i would like to personally

1486

01:06:17,109 --> 01:06:14,400

invite you to check out our expanding

1487

01:06:19,349 --> 01:06:17,119

library of tv film lectures and special

1488

01:06:21,910 --> 01:06:19,359

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1489

01:06:24,630 --> 01:06:21,920

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1490

01:06:26,470 --> 01:06:24,640

history health ufos spirituality and our

1491

01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:26,480

future we are committed to our community

1492

01:06:31,190 --> 01:06:28,799

and with my personal invitation you can

1493

01:06:33,829 --> 01:06:31,200

right now get your own free 30-day

1494

01:06:36,150 --> 01:06:33,839

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1495

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:36,160

your own library of information starts

1496

01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:42,950

because you never got that pony you

1497

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:45,039

always wanted

1498

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:46,720

damn it

1499

01:06:51,990 --> 01:06:49,119

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1500

01:06:55,270 --> 01:06:52,000

game changer network

1501
01:06:57,589 --> 01:06:55,280
listen i know and you know that you've

1502
01:06:59,829 --> 01:06:57,599
always wanted your first crystal skull

1503
01:07:01,990 --> 01:06:59,839
or maybe you're a collector just like me

1504
01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:02,000
but you just don't know where to go to

1505
01:07:06,470 --> 01:07:03,839
find the real thing

1506
01:07:08,470 --> 01:07:06,480
then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1507
01:07:10,950 --> 01:07:08,480
the crystalskull.com

1508
01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:10,960
carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1509
01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:12,880
of the most respected ancient crystal

1510
01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:14,400
skulls in the world

1511
01:07:18,309 --> 01:07:16,160
all of her unique skulls have been

1512
01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:18,319
imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1513
01:07:23,270 --> 01:07:20,319

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1514

01:07:25,430 --> 01:07:23,280

finest gemstone and materials imprinting

1515

01:07:27,990 --> 01:07:25,440

is the process of receiving the ancient

1516

01:07:31,109 --> 01:07:28,000

wisdom from the master skull or master

1517

01:07:33,109 --> 01:07:31,119

computer einstein the ancient crystal

1518

01:07:35,190 --> 01:07:33,119

skull to see carolyn's current

1519

01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:35,200

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1520

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:37,839

her store at einstein the crystal skull

1521

01:07:42,950 --> 01:07:40,400

dot com click on the banner over on our

1522

01:07:45,750 --> 01:07:42,960

site don't forget to use the promo code

1523

01:07:49,349 --> 01:07:45,760

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

1524

01:07:51,589 --> 01:07:49,359

your order today that's promo code jimmy

1525

01:07:54,630 --> 01:07:51,599

finding your first or next crystal skull

1526

01:08:05,829 --> 01:07:54,640

is easy just visit einstein the crystal

1527

01:08:11,829 --> 01:08:07,829

and you're listening to my good friend

1528

01:08:14,910 --> 01:08:11,839

jimmy church fade to black

1529

01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:14,920

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1530

01:08:20,309 --> 01:08:17,600

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

1531

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:20,319

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1532

01:08:28,950 --> 01:08:22,080

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1533

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:30,630

we're the honey brothers

1534

01:08:34,470 --> 01:08:32,880

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1535

01:08:36,149 --> 01:08:34,480

revolution

1536

01:08:38,070 --> 01:08:36,159

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1537

01:08:40,390 --> 01:08:38,080

and you can become an official fate or

1538

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:40,400

not by just going to our membership

1539

01:08:44,709 --> 01:08:41,359

section

1540

01:08:49,030 --> 01:08:46,709

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1541

01:08:51,430 --> 01:08:49,040

conscious life expo and you're listening

1542

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:51,440

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1543

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:53,759

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1544

01:08:59,189 --> 01:08:57,359

astrological chart since 1963. true

1545

01:09:00,870 --> 01:08:59,199

story

1546

01:09:02,550 --> 01:09:00,880

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1547

01:09:11,309 --> 01:09:02,560

report and you're listening to jimmy

1548

01:09:28,309 --> 01:09:20,960

[Music]

1549

01:09:30,789 --> 01:09:28,319

welcome back fade to black i am your

1550

01:09:33,349 --> 01:09:30,799

host jimmy church allen johnson

1551

01:09:35,110 --> 01:09:33,359

he's incredible united gold group give

1552

01:09:36,829 --> 01:09:35,120

them a call

1553

01:09:39,189 --> 01:09:36,839

and uh we've got the banners over at

1554

01:09:41,430 --> 01:09:39,199

jimmychurchradio.com and i posted it up

1555

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:41,440

there but he's one of us

1556

01:09:45,910 --> 01:09:43,040

he's incredible and to have somebody

1557

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:45,920

that smart you know part of our family

1558

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:48,400

uh great company just just an amazing

1559

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:50,319

company and and

1560

01:09:55,590 --> 01:09:53,600

very excited um uh just a full-on

1561

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:55,600

sponsor here we've been running his

1562

01:10:00,709 --> 01:09:58,320

commercials for a little bit but uh

1563

01:10:03,030 --> 01:10:00,719

to to have him on and talk to him just

1564

01:10:05,030 --> 01:10:03,040

incredible so please give alan a call

1565

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:05,040

he's real cool

1566

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:06,000

okay

1567

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:07,600

it's thursday night it's fader night

1568

01:10:16,149 --> 01:10:10,320

818-921-6929

1569

01:10:18,870 --> 01:10:17,910

it's open lines all night long from here

1570

01:10:21,270 --> 01:10:18,880

on out

1571

01:10:23,270 --> 01:10:21,280

let's do this let me see i've got things

1572

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:23,280

kind of out of order

1573

01:10:29,910 --> 01:10:27,120

so i am just going to uh i'm just gonna

1574

01:10:31,910 --> 01:10:29,920

go backwards so i don't have to think i

1575

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:31,920

don't have to think

1576

01:10:36,950 --> 01:10:35,040

i've had an incredible day but i'm sore

1577

01:10:39,510 --> 01:10:36,960

i'm sore i've got to get in shape i've

1578

01:10:42,310 --> 01:10:39,520

got the new tv series and and we're in

1579

01:10:44,790 --> 01:10:42,320

the middle of shooting that and and and

1580

01:10:47,430 --> 01:10:44,800

i'm just like man i just i just don't

1581

01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:47,440

look all slim and trim like i used to

1582

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:50,159

and and that's it i've i've got to start

1583

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:51,840

taking care of myself

1584

01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:54,159

so i've been doing this now for about a

1585

01:10:59,110 --> 01:10:57,040

month and i went overboard today i can

1586

01:11:01,350 --> 01:10:59,120

kind of feel it though i can kind of see

1587

01:11:04,790 --> 01:11:01,360

things you know but i just need some

1588

01:11:07,030 --> 01:11:04,800

shape back i need some shape i need i

1589

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:07,040

need a six pack i've never had a

1590

01:11:10,470 --> 01:11:09,360

six-pack in my life

1591

01:11:13,030 --> 01:11:10,480

ever

1592

01:11:15,350 --> 01:11:13,040

but uh i'm in a great mood okay all

1593

01:11:16,310 --> 01:11:15,360

right all right do you guys know about

1594

01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:16,320

um

1595

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,440

uh

1596

01:11:21,669 --> 01:11:19,199

what do they call those

1597

01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:21,679

bells and those things

1598

01:11:25,110 --> 01:11:23,199

hoofah

1599

01:11:27,990 --> 01:11:25,120

and you think you know you think that

1600

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:28,000

you know five or ten pounds right

1601

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:29,760

oh this is nothing

1602

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:31,760

this is nothing right

1603

01:11:36,790 --> 01:11:33,920

you know do that for 10 15 minutes and

1604

01:11:37,910 --> 01:11:36,800

man you pay the price

1605

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:37,920

that's all i'm saying let's go to the

1606

01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:39,280

phones hi you're live on fade to black

1607

01:11:43,669 --> 01:11:41,520

who's up first

1608

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:43,679

hey how's it going it's going good but

1609

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:45,840

you need a name

1610

01:11:48,550 --> 01:11:46,880

oh

1611

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:48,560

this is tanner again

1612

01:11:52,950 --> 01:11:51,120

tanner what do you mean again when was

1613

01:11:54,709 --> 01:11:52,960

the last time you called in

1614

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:54,719

i called him last week this is jesus

1615

01:11:59,510 --> 01:11:55,920

christ

1616

01:12:02,630 --> 01:11:59,520

oh this is i i don't know you as tanner

1617

01:12:05,430 --> 01:12:02,640

i just know you're jesus

1618

01:12:07,110 --> 01:12:05,440

yeah well you know jesus i i was

1619

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:07,120

listening to your show before i think i

1620

01:12:12,070 --> 01:12:09,840

said that jesus stands for messiah and

1621

01:12:14,070 --> 01:12:12,080

christ stands for of the christmas which

1622

01:12:15,510 --> 01:12:14,080

is another thing that stands for messiah

1623

01:12:17,590 --> 01:12:15,520

i don't remember exactly what it means

1624

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:17,600

but i think jesus christ is more like a

1625

01:12:22,870 --> 01:12:20,480

term and but my real name is tanner

1626

01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:22,880

okay all right so

1627

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:24,880

when they make the movie

1628

01:12:29,030 --> 01:12:27,840

who's gonna play tanner

1629

01:12:31,270 --> 01:12:29,040

i don't know

1630

01:12:33,830 --> 01:12:31,280

i have no idea all right

1631

01:12:35,669 --> 01:12:33,840

it'll be it'll yeah

1632

01:12:37,910 --> 01:12:35,679

all right man it'll be interesting all

1633

01:12:39,669 --> 01:12:37,920

right all right jesus uh what's going on

1634

01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:39,679

tonight

1635

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:40,640

well

1636

01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:42,480

there was something i wanted to touch on

1637

01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:44,719

and you may not hear from me again for a

1638

01:12:49,830 --> 01:12:46,640

while because you know last week i went

1639

01:12:52,550 --> 01:12:49,840

into the 1260 days how it's a countdown

1640

01:12:54,149 --> 01:12:52,560

to january 21st

1641

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:54,159

of uh

1642

01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:56,960

2025 which is inauguration day

1643

01:13:01,590 --> 01:12:59,760

and that for the the first beast of

1644

01:13:03,430 --> 01:13:01,600

theirs you know it's talking about those

1645

01:13:04,870 --> 01:13:03,440

who will go into captivity we'll go into

1646

01:13:06,630 --> 01:13:04,880

captivity those who will be killed with

1647

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:06,640

sword will be killed with a sword

1648

01:13:11,110 --> 01:13:08,080

we're just talking about how they're

1649

01:13:13,110 --> 01:13:11,120

going to take all well essentially i am

1650

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:13,120

going to take all the cops and put them

1651
01:13:16,790 --> 01:13:15,040
into jail

1652
01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:16,800
and then and then

1653
01:13:20,070 --> 01:13:18,719
essentially some people are gonna you

1654
01:13:21,750 --> 01:13:20,080
know aren't gonna survive and stuff like

1655
01:13:23,270 --> 01:13:21,760
that because it has to do with

1656
01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:23,280
all these people that are being taken in

1657
01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:25,600
jail for the drug war and people who

1658
01:13:29,350 --> 01:13:27,120
have been killed during drug raids and

1659
01:13:31,590 --> 01:13:29,360
stuff like that there's gonna be

1660
01:13:32,470 --> 01:13:31,600
there's gonna be a lot of

1661
01:13:33,830 --> 01:13:32,480
essentially it's going to be like

1662
01:13:35,590 --> 01:13:33,840
judgment day you know i mean it's going

1663
01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:35,600

to be a lot of stuff going on at that

1664

01:13:40,229 --> 01:13:37,280

time well you know

1665

01:13:42,870 --> 01:13:40,239

this is what's funny jesus is that um

1666

01:13:45,430 --> 01:13:42,880

everything that you just mentioned

1667

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:45,440

i never talk about on this show

1668

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:47,840

it's weird i don't do religion i don't

1669

01:13:50,390 --> 01:13:49,600

do politics

1670

01:13:52,630 --> 01:13:50,400

uh

1671

01:13:55,189 --> 01:13:52,640

i don't do police

1672

01:13:56,709 --> 01:13:55,199

i don't do drug wars

1673

01:13:59,350 --> 01:13:56,719

i have i have

1674

01:14:01,430 --> 01:13:59,360

i i don't cover any of that stuff isn't

1675

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:01,440

that strange it's

1676

01:14:06,709 --> 01:14:04,400

yeah it's all aliens you know it does go

1677

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:06,719

back to aliens high level aliens that

1678

01:14:10,950 --> 01:14:09,360

travel around in orbs of light and and

1679

01:14:11,910 --> 01:14:10,960

you know like when you see those orbs of

1680

01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:11,920

light they're the ones who are

1681

01:14:16,149 --> 01:14:13,360

responsible for all this stuff so like

1682

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:16,159

when you see jesus christ raising some

1683

01:14:19,189 --> 01:14:17,840

somebody from the dead or turning water

1684

01:14:21,030 --> 01:14:19,199

into wine or something like that what

1685

01:14:21,910 --> 01:14:21,040

you're seeing is

1686

01:14:23,350 --> 01:14:21,920

is

1687

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:23,360

these aliens i mean i don't even know

1688

01:14:27,270 --> 01:14:24,719

how they're capable of this kind of

1689

01:14:28,229 --> 01:14:27,280

stuff it's it's it's far-fetched you

1690

01:14:31,030 --> 01:14:28,239

know what i mean it's hard to believe

1691

01:14:32,630 --> 01:14:31,040

that any form of technology can create

1692

01:14:34,550 --> 01:14:32,640

something like can cause something like

1693

01:14:36,070 --> 01:14:34,560

that to happen you know what i mean

1694

01:14:37,510 --> 01:14:36,080

but you know essentially that's what's

1695

01:14:41,270 --> 01:14:37,520

happening

1696

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:41,280

um but what i wanted to touch on is

1697

01:14:46,149 --> 01:14:43,120

something really important so

1698

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:46,159

it says are you there

1699

01:14:51,430 --> 01:14:49,120

okay so it says that it says that for it

1700

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:51,440

says that for 42 months

1701

01:14:55,830 --> 01:14:53,600

that that the gentiles are allowed to

1702

01:14:57,270 --> 01:14:55,840

march it says in revelation says for 42

1703

01:14:59,350 --> 01:14:57,280

months that the gentiles are allowed to

1704

01:15:01,830 --> 01:14:59,360

march on the holy city but they have

1705

01:15:04,950 --> 01:15:01,840

been assigned to the outer court

1706

01:15:06,870 --> 01:15:04,960

and then it says that uh the first beast

1707

01:15:09,350 --> 01:15:06,880

will rise that's what's going to happen

1708

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:09,360

on january the 21st inauguration day and

1709

01:15:12,709 --> 01:15:10,960

then he's gonna and then he's gonna rule

1710

01:15:14,470 --> 01:15:12,719

for 42 months

1711

01:15:16,870 --> 01:15:14,480

and the 42 months goes all the way back

1712

01:15:19,189 --> 01:15:16,880

to the first king who the israelites

1713

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:19,199

ever had they went to god and said we

1714

01:15:23,030 --> 01:15:20,640

want a king god said the king's gonna

1715

01:15:24,950 --> 01:15:23,040

rule you like this and then they gave

1716

01:15:25,910 --> 01:15:24,960

them saul and then saul ruled for 42

1717

01:15:27,910 --> 01:15:25,920

years

1718

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:27,920

so it kind of is an analogy to that

1719

01:15:30,470 --> 01:15:29,199

because essentially i'm going to be the

1720

01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:30,480

king of this country and you really

1721

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:31,600

don't want a king but you're going to

1722

01:15:35,110 --> 01:15:33,840

end up having to have one anyways

1723

01:15:38,390 --> 01:15:35,120

but after

1724

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:38,400

after that happens for 42 months then

1725

01:15:42,870 --> 01:15:40,800

the second beast rises and so when they

1726

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:42,880

say that the second beast rises what

1727

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:44,320

they're saying

1728

01:15:48,149 --> 01:15:46,560

is that he's going to issue this

1729

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:48,159

identification system it's going to be

1730

01:15:53,630 --> 01:15:49,520

the mark of the beast

1731

01:15:57,350 --> 01:15:53,640

666 which goes to king solomon receives

1732

01:15:59,030 --> 01:15:57,360

666 pounds of gold a year as gifts

1733

01:16:01,110 --> 01:15:59,040

so essentially my income is going to be

1734

01:16:03,830 --> 01:16:01,120

about 1.4 billion dollars and i'm going

1735

01:16:05,590 --> 01:16:03,840

to be taxing the churches as my income

1736

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:05,600

but what's important to know about this

1737

01:16:09,750 --> 01:16:07,920

is that the the mark of the beast is

1738

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:09,760

like your thumb print or facial

1739

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:12,000

identification it so your forehead's

1740

01:16:15,030 --> 01:16:13,280

going to have to be exposed and stuff

1741

01:16:17,110 --> 01:16:15,040

like this and you're going to have to do

1742

01:16:18,709 --> 01:16:17,120

this in order to buy and sell and it

1743

01:16:21,270 --> 01:16:18,719

says the second bees is going to make

1744

01:16:23,510 --> 01:16:21,280

miracles of fire come out of the sky and

1745

01:16:25,990 --> 01:16:23,520

broad view of the people and what that

1746

01:16:28,310 --> 01:16:26,000

is is air strikes okay but

1747

01:16:30,070 --> 01:16:28,320

10 or 10 or 10 or 10 or you're just

1748

01:16:31,830 --> 01:16:30,080

reciting

1749

01:16:33,750 --> 01:16:31,840

um we're supposed to be having a

1750

01:16:35,350 --> 01:16:33,760

conversation

1751

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:35,360

you know i know but i wanted to get this

1752

01:16:40,310 --> 01:16:38,560

one thing yeah but but but dude

1753

01:16:42,470 --> 01:16:40,320

it's over

1754

01:16:43,990 --> 01:16:42,480

okay all right i know i know i know i'm

1755

01:16:46,470 --> 01:16:44,000

going to give you i'm going to give you

1756

01:16:48,470 --> 01:16:46,480

you're a nice guy jesus i'm going to

1757

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:48,480

give you 30 more seconds

1758

01:16:52,630 --> 01:16:49,840

and then

1759

01:16:55,350 --> 01:16:52,640

you know i've got i've got callers on

1760

01:16:57,030 --> 01:16:55,360

hold and and things okay go ahead 30

1761

01:16:58,470 --> 01:16:57,040

seconds

1762

01:16:59,669 --> 01:16:58,480

okay

1763

01:17:01,430 --> 01:16:59,679

so here's what's going to happen here's

1764

01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:01,440

what's important to know when it says

1765

01:17:04,709 --> 01:17:02,880

the gentiles have been assigned to the

1766

01:17:06,630 --> 01:17:04,719

outer court but they will march on the

1767

01:17:08,550 --> 01:17:06,640

holy city for 42 months and the second

1768

01:17:10,070 --> 01:17:08,560

beast will come after 42 months of the

1769

01:17:12,229 --> 01:17:10,080

first beast he's going to have an

1770

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:12,239

identification system he's going to do

1771

01:17:15,270 --> 01:17:14,000

air strikes what that means and i'm

1772

01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:15,280

sorry to say this but this is actually

1773

01:17:18,950 --> 01:17:16,640

what that means

1774

01:17:20,470 --> 01:17:18,960

this is the messed up part okay

1775

01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:20,480

everybody's going to be deported from

1776

01:17:24,470 --> 01:17:22,719

this country who isn't white

1777

01:17:25,750 --> 01:17:24,480

and then they're going to identify and

1778

01:17:27,990 --> 01:17:25,760

they're going to be airstrikes for

1779

01:17:31,110 --> 01:17:28,000

people who refuse stop

1780

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:31,120

come on man come on i'm serious

1781

01:17:33,910 --> 01:17:32,880

that's exactly it

1782

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:33,920

yeah

1783

01:17:41,750 --> 01:17:34,560

but

1784

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:41,760

i mean seriously no

1785

01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:42,880

no

1786

01:17:46,310 --> 01:17:44,880

come on man

1787

01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:46,320

if you have seen

1788

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:48,480

if you've seen the stuff that i've seen

1789

01:17:53,030 --> 01:17:50,560

i mean i've seen stuff on the equivalent

1790

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:53,040

of turning water to when i swear

1791

01:17:56,070 --> 01:17:54,560

they have shown me the craziest stuff

1792

01:17:58,229 --> 01:17:56,080

you wouldn't believe it i've done that

1793

01:18:00,550 --> 01:17:58,239

in my backyard with eight of my friends

1794

01:18:01,350 --> 01:18:00,560

that doesn't surprise me but

1795

01:18:02,550 --> 01:18:01,360

but

1796

01:18:04,790 --> 01:18:02,560

we're not gonna

1797

01:18:07,990 --> 01:18:04,800

export deport

1798

01:18:11,110 --> 01:18:08,000

anybody that's not white come on man

1799

01:18:14,550 --> 01:18:12,870

and you know what this country would be

1800

01:18:16,390 --> 01:18:14,560

boring then

1801

01:18:18,550 --> 01:18:16,400

if i had to it would

1802

01:18:20,709 --> 01:18:18,560

it would it's so yeah it's not going to

1803

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:20,719

happen man it's not going to happen well

1804

01:18:24,070 --> 01:18:23,280

so that's it it was see here's the thing

1805

01:18:26,470 --> 01:18:24,080

though

1806

01:18:28,630 --> 01:18:26,480

when you say things like this

1807

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:28,640

um

1808

01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:29,520

all

1809

01:18:32,550 --> 01:18:30,880

most of the things that you just

1810

01:18:34,070 --> 01:18:32,560

mentioned have already been in play for

1811

01:18:36,470 --> 01:18:34,080

25 years

1812

01:18:39,910 --> 01:18:36,480

and 30 years 40 years you go back to

1813

01:18:43,510 --> 01:18:39,920

1985 the first atms and the first atm

1814

01:18:45,990 --> 01:18:43,520

cards and the way electronic and debit

1815

01:18:47,830 --> 01:18:46,000

card action started to come into play

1816

01:18:50,950 --> 01:18:47,840

i didn't see the four horsemen of the

1817

01:18:51,990 --> 01:18:50,960

apocalypse uh trouncing up the street

1818

01:18:54,310 --> 01:18:52,000

and

1819

01:18:59,350 --> 01:18:54,320

you know

1820

01:19:01,590 --> 01:18:59,360

there may be uh rf rfid rfid chips or

1821

01:19:04,390 --> 01:19:01,600

whatever that are being used right now i

1822

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:04,400

haven't seen i haven't seen

1823

01:19:08,870 --> 01:19:05,840

uh uh

1824

01:19:11,510 --> 01:19:08,880

god's image in the sky saying this is

1825

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:11,520

this is this is it here we go this is

1826

01:19:15,669 --> 01:19:14,159

the start of everything and every

1827

01:19:19,990 --> 01:19:15,679

president

1828

01:19:26,709 --> 01:19:20,000

you know

1829

01:19:28,709 --> 01:19:26,719

and i'm not pooh-poohing on religion i'm

1830

01:19:30,790 --> 01:19:28,719

just saying those that

1831

01:19:32,390 --> 01:19:30,800

say these things

1832

01:19:33,990 --> 01:19:32,400

you need to make sure that they actually

1833

01:19:35,510 --> 01:19:34,000

happen because

1834

01:19:37,830 --> 01:19:35,520

they never do

1835

01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:37,840

and and that's that's just my take i'm

1836

01:19:42,149 --> 01:19:39,679

just trying to be a realist about this

1837

01:19:43,750 --> 01:19:42,159

i'm a very spiritual person

1838

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:43,760

and yeah

1839

01:20:00,790 --> 01:19:44,400

i

1840

01:20:03,750 --> 01:20:00,800

fully

1841

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:03,760

strikes airstrikes where

1842

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:06,239

i know but that's the airstrike

1843

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:09,600

it does not say air strikes well

1844

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,760

it says miracles of fire will come down

1845

01:20:15,350 --> 01:20:13,440

on the sky in front of everybody and it

1846

01:20:16,550 --> 01:20:15,360

says an identification that's going to

1847

01:20:27,510 --> 01:20:16,560

be required

1848

01:20:31,110 --> 01:20:29,590

i wasn't even gonna say i wasn't even

1849

01:20:32,790 --> 01:20:31,120

gonna say that it's gonna be the

1850

01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:32,800

deportation of minorities i was just

1851

01:20:36,709 --> 01:20:34,960

going to say look it says that they got

1852

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:36,719

there they got to be here for 42 months

1853

01:20:39,189 --> 01:20:37,920

and then they're leaving and it says

1854

01:20:40,790 --> 01:20:39,199

there's going to be an identification

1855

01:20:44,870 --> 01:20:40,800

system and this is obviously obviously

1856

01:20:51,669 --> 01:20:47,750

it's not obviously airstrikes and i can

1857

01:20:53,270 --> 01:20:51,679

tell you this i'm pretty sure

1858

01:20:55,030 --> 01:20:53,280

that uh

1859

01:20:56,870 --> 01:20:55,040

council of nicaea and they started

1860

01:20:58,950 --> 01:20:56,880

putting together the books of the bible

1861

01:21:00,790 --> 01:20:58,960

and and they're compiling things and

1862

01:21:03,510 --> 01:21:00,800

they're throwing out this and adding

1863

01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:03,520

that and changing this and and doing

1864

01:21:07,510 --> 01:21:06,400

everything that the last thing

1865

01:21:10,070 --> 01:21:07,520

that they

1866

01:21:13,270 --> 01:21:10,080

were writing about

1867

01:21:16,149 --> 01:21:13,280

was atm machines in digital currency

1868

01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:16,159

and chips under the skin that's not no

1869

01:21:23,430 --> 01:21:20,000

no no no no no no no no i'm not buying

1870

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:23,440

it i'm just i i personally am not i know

1871

01:21:28,870 --> 01:21:26,320

that there may be some out there

1872

01:21:31,510 --> 01:21:28,880

uh that that subscribe to that sort of

1873

01:21:32,470 --> 01:21:31,520

thing but nah

1874

01:21:34,070 --> 01:21:32,480

nah

1875

01:21:35,910 --> 01:21:34,080

and uh

1876

01:21:37,350 --> 01:21:35,920

yeah i'm just being very serious and

1877

01:21:40,149 --> 01:21:37,360

here's the other thing

1878

01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:40,159

um i don't uh

1879

01:21:45,110 --> 01:21:42,719

i don't

1880

01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:45,120

well i do a little bit but like in my

1881

01:21:49,910 --> 01:21:47,360

pocket like leaving the house

1882

01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:49,920

do i have cash in my pocket

1883

01:21:53,510 --> 01:21:51,280

no

1884

01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:53,520

when i'm getting on an airplane

1885

01:21:57,990 --> 01:21:55,920

do i have cash in my pocket no i have

1886

01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:58,000

five dollars to tip

1887

01:22:02,229 --> 01:22:00,639

uh somebody with i carry spare change

1888

01:22:04,070 --> 01:22:02,239

everything that i do

1889

01:22:05,750 --> 01:22:04,080

is is credit cards and debit cards

1890

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:05,760

everything it's my existence and it's

1891

01:22:10,790 --> 01:22:08,719

been that way for a long time

1892

01:22:15,270 --> 01:22:10,800

does that make me

1893

01:22:16,310 --> 01:22:15,280

a card-carrying mark of the beast no

1894

01:22:18,950 --> 01:22:16,320

no

1895

01:22:20,790 --> 01:22:18,960

and tanner if you're jesus i agree you

1896

01:22:24,629 --> 01:22:20,800

know this

1897

01:22:26,149 --> 01:22:24,639

lot of people believe a lot of people

1898

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:26,159

believe really crazy stuff there's

1899

01:22:29,910 --> 01:22:28,080

people that believe that vaccines inside

1900

01:22:32,629 --> 01:22:29,920

the market

1901

01:22:36,070 --> 01:22:32,639

i mean you know i understand that you

1902

01:22:38,229 --> 01:22:36,080

know yeah yeah i get a tanner

1903

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:38,239

yeah i get it listen i gotta get to some

1904

01:22:41,910 --> 01:22:40,560

other callers a very interesting way to

1905

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:41,920

kick off uh

1906

01:22:45,990 --> 01:22:43,920

fader night tonight though so i just

1907

01:22:47,669 --> 01:22:46,000

want you to be safe be well

1908

01:22:49,669 --> 01:22:47,679

and and go out there and become king of

1909

01:22:51,189 --> 01:22:49,679

the world man do your thing

1910

01:22:52,629 --> 01:22:51,199

and i'll talk to you in a minute man

1911

01:22:54,629 --> 01:22:52,639

it's time to fade to black thank you

1912

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:54,639

tanner that's a great conversation right

1913

01:23:01,510 --> 01:22:58,480

there i don't know where jesus resides

1914

01:23:03,189 --> 01:23:01,520

otherwise i would say uh

1915

01:23:07,189 --> 01:23:03,199

uh

1916

01:23:08,629 --> 01:23:07,199

i i i don't know did did anybody catch

1917

01:23:11,830 --> 01:23:08,639

what city

1918

01:23:14,390 --> 01:23:11,840

uh tanner is in here's the thing

1919

01:23:16,790 --> 01:23:14,400

here's the thing and i was watching

1920

01:23:18,149 --> 01:23:16,800

jimmy churches the antichrist i know

1921

01:23:19,189 --> 01:23:18,159

right

1922

01:23:20,950 --> 01:23:19,199

hold on

1923

01:23:21,830 --> 01:23:20,960

let's just pop that up there there you

1924

01:23:25,510 --> 01:23:21,840

go

1925

01:23:26,790 --> 01:23:25,520

uh thank you for that joe and uh

1926

01:23:28,790 --> 01:23:26,800

and uh

1927

01:23:31,110 --> 01:23:28,800

these are all pretty interesting this is

1928

01:23:34,070 --> 01:23:31,120

al it's all cern's fault

1929

01:23:37,350 --> 01:23:34,080

and uh hold on a minute here we go phil

1930

01:23:41,030 --> 01:23:39,510

oh

1931

01:23:43,910 --> 01:23:41,040

man

1932

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:43,920

always carry plastic iron minimum uh

1933

01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:46,320

okay this is uh from zanzibar always

1934

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:48,239

carry plastic and cash minimum one

1935

01:23:51,030 --> 01:23:49,520

hundred dollars

1936

01:23:53,430 --> 01:23:51,040

yeah

1937

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:53,440

i i've almost forgot what money looks

1938

01:23:57,430 --> 01:23:54,480

like

1939

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:57,440

um i keep a little bit stashed for the

1940

01:24:01,830 --> 01:23:59,840

gardener i don't have a checkbook what

1941

01:24:04,470 --> 01:24:01,840

was the last time you saw i was at the

1942

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:04,480

supermarket the other day i'll get the

1943

01:24:09,270 --> 01:24:06,239

callers in a second but tanner's call

1944

01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:09,280

was fantastic i loved it um i was at the

1945

01:24:13,270 --> 01:24:11,280

supermarket the other day and i saw a

1946

01:24:15,430 --> 01:24:13,280

lady whip out a checkbook

1947

01:24:18,390 --> 01:24:15,440

remember everybody used to write checks

1948

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:18,400

at the supermarket everybody wrote out

1949

01:24:22,790 --> 01:24:20,239

checks i haven't seen that happen in

1950

01:24:24,070 --> 01:24:22,800

probably 10 years anyway this lady and i

1951

01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:24,080

thought to myself i don't have a

1952

01:24:31,110 --> 01:24:25,679

checkbook

1953

01:24:32,709 --> 01:24:31,120

my gardener i got to pay him in cash

1954

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:32,719

i got to do that

1955

01:24:37,189 --> 01:24:35,520

and uh and i always flip them an extra

1956

01:24:39,830 --> 01:24:37,199

fin extra 20

1957

01:24:41,350 --> 01:24:39,840

just uh just to say thank you but that's

1958

01:24:42,390 --> 01:24:41,360

the only reason why i have cash in the

1959

01:24:44,790 --> 01:24:42,400

house

1960

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,800

is is once a month man i gotta pay my

1961

01:24:50,070 --> 01:24:47,280

gardener if i didn't do that

1962

01:24:52,470 --> 01:24:50,080

um i have no idea

1963

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:52,480

all right check this out i'm gonna share

1964

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:54,080

a story with you if you're on hold stay

1965

01:24:59,270 --> 01:24:57,120

right there i'll be getting to everybody

1966

01:25:01,740 --> 01:24:59,280

check this out

1967

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:01,750

1995.

1968

01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:10,800

on my dresser

1969

01:25:15,030 --> 01:25:13,040

um you know red vines they come in that

1970

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:15,040

plastic thing right it's like a gallon

1971

01:25:19,350 --> 01:25:17,360

sized plastic and that sat on my dresser

1972

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:19,360

and that was my change so i would come

1973

01:25:22,950 --> 01:25:20,239

home

1974

01:25:25,110 --> 01:25:22,960

and throw change

1975

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:25,120

my pocket change right quarters nickel

1976

01:25:30,229 --> 01:25:28,560

dimes pennies in into this red vines red

1977

01:25:31,270 --> 01:25:30,239

vines red vines

1978

01:25:32,390 --> 01:25:31,280

and

1979

01:25:35,910 --> 01:25:32,400

after

1980

01:25:37,030 --> 01:25:35,920

i'm gonna say it was about two years i

1981

01:25:39,590 --> 01:25:37,040

had two

1982

01:25:41,590 --> 01:25:39,600

red vine jugs up there

1983

01:25:43,270 --> 01:25:41,600

on my dresser full

1984

01:25:46,390 --> 01:25:43,280

full of change

1985

01:25:47,910 --> 01:25:46,400

and uh and then i would take my dollar

1986

01:25:52,310 --> 01:25:47,920

bills

1987

01:25:54,470 --> 01:25:52,320

so if i ever had a single dollar or two

1988

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:54,480

dollars three dollar four out whatever

1989

01:26:00,629 --> 01:25:57,360

single dollars into this dresser drawer

1990

01:26:02,310 --> 01:26:00,639

and and that was my goal so after about

1991

01:26:07,110 --> 01:26:02,320

and i s you know it's like two years of

1992

01:26:09,430 --> 01:26:07,120

that it was around 1995 1996 1995. dvds

1993

01:26:13,030 --> 01:26:09,440

came out and i decided to go buy a dvd

1994

01:26:14,550 --> 01:26:13,040

player and so i opened up my drawer of

1995

01:26:16,070 --> 01:26:14,560

dollar bills

1996

01:26:17,669 --> 01:26:16,080

counted out

1997

01:26:20,550 --> 01:26:17,679

200

1998

01:26:21,669 --> 01:26:20,560

and i went to fry's and i bought a dvd

1999

01:26:22,470 --> 01:26:21,679

player

2000

01:26:25,350 --> 01:26:22,480

with

2001

01:26:26,310 --> 01:26:25,360

200 one dollar bills

2002

01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:26,320

okay

2003

01:26:32,629 --> 01:26:29,360

i took the two jugs

2004

01:26:35,030 --> 01:26:32,639

of pennies and whatever change i had no

2005

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:35,040

idea i went to a coin thing at the

2006

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:36,480

supermarket

2007

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:38,560

for christmas and i was just like i'm go

2008

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:41,280

whatever this adds up to be

2009

01:26:45,110 --> 01:26:43,520

uh these are christmas gifts uh for my

2010

01:26:47,750 --> 01:26:45,120

daughter

2011

01:26:49,750 --> 01:26:47,760

nicole so i go and i dump and i dumped

2012

01:26:51,990 --> 01:26:49,760

and it was like i'm not making this up

2013

01:26:53,669 --> 01:26:52,000

it was like 500

2014

01:26:55,910 --> 01:26:53,679

in change

2015

01:26:57,990 --> 01:26:55,920

and uh but those were her christmas

2016

01:27:01,110 --> 01:26:58,000

gifts okay

2017

01:27:03,110 --> 01:27:01,120

that was the last time and the only time

2018

01:27:07,830 --> 01:27:03,120

i ever did that

2019

01:27:13,750 --> 01:27:11,750

after that i stopped carrying cash it

2020

01:27:16,070 --> 01:27:13,760

was like the weirdest thing and so

2021

01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:16,080

because of that because i'm not spending

2022

01:27:20,390 --> 01:27:17,600

cash

2023

01:27:23,669 --> 01:27:20,400

i don't have change in my pockets

2024

01:27:24,629 --> 01:27:23,679

and i don't have change i don't have i

2025

01:27:29,910 --> 01:27:24,639

don't

2026

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:29,920

i've got a penny or a nickel or a

2027

01:27:36,310 --> 01:27:33,120

quarter in my home

2028

01:27:38,310 --> 01:27:36,320

i don't i don't have change

2029

01:27:40,709 --> 01:27:38,320

anywhere

2030

01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:40,719

i don't i don't i don't

2031

01:27:44,550 --> 01:27:41,600

and

2032

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:44,560

the that that isn't that weird

2033

01:27:50,950 --> 01:27:47,600

i don't see it i don't have it and at

2034

01:27:54,070 --> 01:27:50,960

one point i saved in like a year year

2035

01:27:56,310 --> 01:27:54,080

and a half i saved 500 and change

2036

01:27:57,430 --> 01:27:56,320

right but that was it i haven't done it

2037

01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:57,440

since

2038

01:28:01,750 --> 01:27:59,760

and that was 1996. it's going to be 30

2039

01:28:06,870 --> 01:28:01,760

years this is 2022 we're going into

2040

01:28:08,470 --> 01:28:06,880

2023. that was 27 26 years ago 28 years

2041

01:28:09,990 --> 01:28:08,480

ago whatever

2042

01:28:13,350 --> 01:28:10,000

isn't that nuts

2043

01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:13,360

and are you the same way i i don't know

2044

01:28:19,669 --> 01:28:14,480

how

2045

01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:19,679

i don't know i don't see cash i don't

2046

01:28:22,550 --> 01:28:21,120

see people

2047

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:22,560

i don't

2048

01:28:29,270 --> 01:28:26,000

you know and so i try to keep

2049

01:28:31,110 --> 01:28:29,280

uh you know uh if i can five or ten

2050

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:31,120

dollars if i see somebody that needs

2051

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:32,880

money i'll flip them a five or

2052

01:28:37,990 --> 01:28:34,800

whatever's in my pocket

2053

01:28:40,470 --> 01:28:38,000

um i try to keep a couple of dollars you

2054

01:28:43,350 --> 01:28:40,480

know whatever in my arm rest in the car

2055

01:28:45,430 --> 01:28:43,360

because i'm handing out money but me

2056

01:28:48,950 --> 01:28:45,440

spending money

2057

01:28:51,510 --> 01:28:48,960

like at a at a at a cash register

2058

01:28:53,990 --> 01:28:51,520

handing over cash

2059

01:28:55,110 --> 01:28:54,000

i haven't done that

2060

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:55,120

i don't know

2061

01:28:59,750 --> 01:28:56,400

20 years

2062

01:29:01,030 --> 01:28:59,760

it's been a long time i have no idea and

2063

01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:01,040

i'm sure

2064

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:03,679

that's the way most of this kind i can't

2065

01:29:08,229 --> 01:29:06,560

speak for the world but i would assume

2066

01:29:09,990 --> 01:29:08,239

that that's

2067

01:29:12,310 --> 01:29:10,000

basically the country i know that people

2068

01:29:14,070 --> 01:29:12,320

spend cash i'm not saying that but i

2069

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:14,080

don't see it

2070

01:29:17,030 --> 01:29:15,360

i don't i

2071

01:29:38,550 --> 01:29:17,040

i

2072

01:29:40,629 --> 01:29:38,560

that's how

2073

01:29:43,510 --> 01:29:40,639

my life exists today

2074

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:43,520

and that that

2075

01:29:48,709 --> 01:29:45,600

that evolving

2076

01:29:49,750 --> 01:29:48,719

right where i i went from one thing to

2077

01:29:51,189 --> 01:29:49,760

the other

2078

01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:51,199

i think that

2079

01:29:56,390 --> 01:29:54,480

it was kind of universal

2080

01:29:57,270 --> 01:29:56,400

and uh yeah

2081

01:29:59,990 --> 01:29:57,280

yeah

2082

01:30:02,629 --> 01:30:00,000

i mean you go to vegas now you you know

2083

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:02,639

everything is printed out

2084

01:30:04,950 --> 01:30:04,080

you go to vegas and you used to get

2085

01:30:07,189 --> 01:30:04,960

those

2086

01:30:08,229 --> 01:30:07,199

the the dollar you'd have buckets of

2087

01:30:10,709 --> 01:30:08,239

dollars

2088

01:30:13,990 --> 01:30:10,719

right and you go cash no man

2089

01:30:18,310 --> 01:30:16,550

it's it's bizarre

2090

01:30:21,110 --> 01:30:18,320

it's bizarre it's bizarre that's the

2091

01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:21,120

world that we live in uh jimmy is the

2092

01:30:25,910 --> 01:30:23,600

antichrist i love that man

2093

01:30:26,950 --> 01:30:25,920

cash they charge what is that they

2094

01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:26,960

charge

2095

01:30:33,750 --> 01:30:31,679

if you don't have easy pass you know

2096

01:30:35,510 --> 01:30:33,760

what okay

2097

01:30:37,430 --> 01:30:35,520

right first off i'm registered i have

2098

01:30:38,629 --> 01:30:37,440

easy pass that's number one but number

2099

01:30:41,990 --> 01:30:38,639

two

2100

01:30:44,390 --> 01:30:42,000

every time i come up to a toll thing

2101

01:30:45,750 --> 01:30:44,400

i just blow through it

2102

01:30:48,870 --> 01:30:45,760

i'll just wait for the bill to come in

2103

01:30:52,390 --> 01:30:48,880

the mail i don't have

2104

01:30:53,830 --> 01:30:52,400

what exact change told right now man

2105

01:30:55,669 --> 01:30:53,840

blow through that

2106

01:30:57,669 --> 01:30:55,679

and read your license plate and send you

2107

01:30:59,750 --> 01:30:57,679

a bill

2108

01:31:01,910 --> 01:30:59,760

they're not going to come and arrest you

2109

01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:01,920

let's uh i'll get the calls after the

2110

01:31:05,350 --> 01:31:03,840

break this is fade to black i'm yours

2111

01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:05,360

jimmy church

2112

01:31:08,470 --> 01:31:06,880

it's thursday night it's fader night

2113

01:31:10,229 --> 01:31:08,480

eight one eight nine two one six nine

2114

01:31:11,669 --> 01:31:10,239

two nine three two three two seven five

2115

01:31:13,990 --> 01:31:11,679

nine six nine five

2116

01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:14,000

who uses cash today

2117

01:31:23,870 --> 01:31:17,600

i mean it's okay if you do

2118

01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:34,950

[Music]

2119

01:31:40,330 --> 01:31:38,159

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2120

01:31:42,950 --> 01:31:40,340

you're listening to fade to black

2121

01:31:45,110 --> 01:31:42,960

[Applause]

2122

01:31:46,629 --> 01:31:45,120

you're listening to jeffy church and

2123

01:31:52,560 --> 01:31:46,639

fade to black

2124

01:32:05,590 --> 01:32:01,320

[Music]

2125

01:32:07,990 --> 01:32:05,600

the believer is the chilling true story

2126
01:32:10,310 --> 01:32:08,000
of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2127
01:32:12,390 --> 01:32:10,320
psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2128
01:32:14,629 --> 01:32:12,400
this is a outreach program

2129
01:32:17,590 --> 01:32:14,639
from the cosmos to the consciously

2130
01:32:20,950 --> 01:32:17,600
impaired he risked it all to investigate

2131
01:32:23,590 --> 01:32:20,960
human encounters with alia the believer

2132
01:32:25,830 --> 01:32:23,600
alien encounters hard science and the

2133
01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:25,840
passion of john mack written by

2134
01:32:29,990 --> 01:32:27,760
award-winning former new york times

2135
01:32:32,070 --> 01:32:30,000
journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2136
01:32:33,669 --> 01:32:32,080
now available in paperback from high

2137
01:32:35,910 --> 01:32:33,679
road books

2138
01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:35,920

introducing the game changer blend from

2139

01:32:40,390 --> 01:32:37,840

river moon coffee that delivers a

2140

01:32:43,430 --> 01:32:40,400

customized blend made specifically for

2141

01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:43,440

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2142

01:32:49,189 --> 01:32:46,400

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2143

01:32:51,430 --> 01:32:49,199

some bite game changer is the coffee of

2144

01:32:53,750 --> 01:32:51,440

choice for those that prefer an organic

2145

01:32:57,350 --> 01:32:53,760

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

2146

01:32:59,669 --> 01:32:57,360

milder but it's still dark with wild

2147

01:33:02,310 --> 01:32:59,679

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

2148

01:33:04,629 --> 01:33:02,320

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

2149

01:33:07,270 --> 01:33:04,639

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

2150

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:07,280

to start your day as an after dinner

2151
01:33:13,350 --> 01:33:10,560
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

2152
01:33:15,990 --> 01:33:13,360
small batch roasted to perfection usda

2153
01:33:18,310 --> 01:33:16,000
certified organic all river moon coffee

2154
01:33:21,189 --> 01:33:18,320
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2155
01:33:23,350 --> 01:33:21,199
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

2156
01:33:27,189 --> 01:33:23,360
click on the banners over on our site

2157
01:33:30,270 --> 01:33:27,199
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2158
01:33:32,070 --> 01:33:30,280
off of your order today

2159
01:33:34,149 --> 01:33:32,080
rivermooncoffee.com

2160
01:33:36,790 --> 01:33:34,159
do you want to be an official fate or

2161
01:33:39,030 --> 01:33:36,800
not of course you do this is jimmy

2162
01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:39,040
church of fade to black just go to our

2163
01:33:42,790 --> 01:33:40,320

membership section at

2164

01:33:44,790 --> 01:33:42,800

jimmychurchradio.com

2165

01:33:46,629 --> 01:33:44,800

vader knots when you think about the

2166

01:33:48,550 --> 01:33:46,639

future of our country and where we're

2167

01:33:50,470 --> 01:33:48,560

headed do you wonder about the food

2168

01:33:52,310 --> 01:33:50,480

supply i do

2169

01:33:54,550 --> 01:33:52,320

disruptions in the food supply chain

2170

01:33:57,270 --> 01:33:54,560

could be disastrous and they usually

2171

01:33:59,350 --> 01:33:57,280

occur with little warning that's why the

2172

01:34:01,590 --> 01:33:59,360

smartest thing you can do today is to

2173

01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:01,600

stockpile emergency food

2174

01:34:07,350 --> 01:34:04,560

water and other essentials i personally

2175

01:34:09,590 --> 01:34:07,360

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2176
01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:09,600
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2177
01:34:14,709 --> 01:34:12,239
company serving millions of customers

2178
01:34:17,350 --> 01:34:14,719
for more than a decade in fact they're

2179
01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:17,360
the only source my family trusts for our

2180
01:34:23,830 --> 01:34:20,480
preparedness plan you should too right

2181
01:34:26,310 --> 01:34:23,840
now save 20 off a full four week supply

2182
01:34:29,430 --> 01:34:26,320
of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2183
01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:29,440
calories a day saving 20 helps too

2184
01:34:35,350 --> 01:34:32,400
doesn't it especially now so go to

2185
01:34:38,709 --> 01:34:35,360
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2186
01:34:39,990 --> 01:34:38,719
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2187
01:34:42,470 --> 01:34:40,000
time to lose

2188
01:34:45,590 --> 01:34:42,480

do it now

2189

01:34:47,750 --> 01:34:45,600

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2190

01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:47,760

talkstreamlive.com

2191

01:34:53,109 --> 01:34:50,960

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2192

01:34:55,109 --> 01:34:53,119

the best streaming talk shows find your

2193

01:34:57,910 --> 01:34:55,119

favorite talkers and discover some new

2194

01:35:00,070 --> 01:34:57,920

ones it's free readily available online

2195

01:35:02,149 --> 01:35:00,080

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2196

01:35:04,709 --> 01:35:02,159

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2197

01:35:06,510 --> 01:35:04,719

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2198

01:35:08,629 --> 01:35:06,520

easier just go to

2199

01:35:10,870 --> 01:35:08,639

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2200

01:35:14,149 --> 01:35:10,880

the free apps from google play or the

2201

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:14,159

itunes app store

2202

01:35:18,950 --> 01:35:17,040

listen to us and we listen to you

2203

01:35:21,590 --> 01:35:18,960

and so does the cia

2204

01:35:23,590 --> 01:35:21,600

[Music]

2205

01:35:25,350 --> 01:35:23,600

hi i'm ray saabs and i'm here to tell

2206

01:35:27,350 --> 01:35:25,360

you about something i really think

2207

01:35:29,590 --> 01:35:27,360

you're gonna like the nx network is a

2208

01:35:32,070 --> 01:35:29,600

part of a larger group called annex

2209

01:35:34,709 --> 01:35:32,080

media and one of the things we offer is

2210

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:34,719

the quarterly on x magazine which is

2211

01:35:39,669 --> 01:35:36,880

available both in print and digital

2212

01:35:42,149 --> 01:35:39,679

formats this amazing magazine covers all

2213

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:42,159

aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2214

01:35:46,390 --> 01:35:44,800

a great coffee table periodical that is

2215

01:35:48,870 --> 01:35:46,400

certain to spark enlightening

2216

01:35:50,390 --> 01:35:48,880

conversations in your living rooms we

2217

01:35:53,149 --> 01:35:50,400

invite you to check out the latest

2218

01:35:55,669 --> 01:35:53,159

digital issue for free just go to

2219

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:55,679

unexnetwork.com forward slash membership

2220

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:57,840

and fill out your free membership with

2221

01:36:02,709 --> 01:36:00,000

your name and email and become a new

2222

01:36:04,790 --> 01:36:02,719

free member the new summer issue is now

2223

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:04,800

available and the theme is time

2224

01:36:09,030 --> 01:36:07,040

anomalies which includes a feature

2225

01:36:11,830 --> 01:36:09,040

article written by our managing editor

2226
01:36:14,350 --> 01:36:11,840
lee spiegel just go to unex network dot

2227
01:36:16,310 --> 01:36:14,360
com forward slash memberships that's

2228
01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:16,320
unexnetwork.com forward slash

2229
01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:18,960
memberships and get your free e-copy of

2230
01:36:27,990 --> 01:36:25,750
today you are listening to fade to black

2231
01:36:30,790 --> 01:36:28,000
with jimmy church on the game changer

2232
01:36:36,229 --> 01:36:33,270
hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to

2233
01:36:39,030 --> 01:36:36,239
jimmy church this is revolution the

2234
01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:39,040
revolution will not be televised the

2235
01:36:45,390 --> 01:36:42,320
revolution is on radio

2236
01:36:45,400 --> 01:36:59,910
[Music]

2237
01:36:59,920 --> 01:37:04,960
hmm

2238
01:37:09,270 --> 01:37:06,790

[Music]

2239

01:37:17,160 --> 01:37:09,280

uh

2240

01:37:17,170 --> 01:37:22,820

[Applause]

2241

01:37:28,950 --> 01:37:26,310

[Music]

2242

01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:28,960

welcome back fade to black i'm watching

2243

01:37:35,669 --> 01:37:32,800

uh the ticker right now uh the former uh

2244

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:35,679

japanese prime minister shinzo abe

2245

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:39,520

uh was shot during a speech um in

2246

01:37:43,669 --> 01:37:40,960

japan

2247

01:37:46,550 --> 01:37:43,679

and uh it's been rushed to a hospital

2248

01:37:47,669 --> 01:37:46,560

i've been watching uh for the updates on

2249

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:47,679

this

2250

01:37:53,910 --> 01:37:49,600

and uh

2251

01:37:56,310 --> 01:37:53,920

yeah i and here's the thing uh

2252

01:37:57,910 --> 01:37:56,320

i just i i've also got another update

2253

01:38:00,870 --> 01:37:57,920

here the shooter

2254

01:38:04,310 --> 01:38:00,880

um is in custody too as well

2255

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:04,320

um and nothing else this is like

2256

01:38:07,270 --> 01:38:06,159

you know the fader knots in the chat

2257

01:38:11,189 --> 01:38:07,280

room

2258

01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:11,199

uh are are very very fast and i was

2259

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:13,679

watching the reports come in here

2260

01:38:17,910 --> 01:38:15,360

and uh

2261

01:38:20,070 --> 01:38:17,920

and there was nothing on on

2262

01:38:21,510 --> 01:38:20,080

on the news yet but over the last five

2263

01:38:24,310 --> 01:38:21,520

minutes or so

2264

01:38:25,750 --> 01:38:24,320

um it's starting to to hit but

2265

01:38:28,390 --> 01:38:25,760

everything is

2266

01:38:29,830 --> 01:38:28,400

uh uh the story is going to be updated

2267

01:38:31,430 --> 01:38:29,840

it's going to be updated so i don't

2268

01:38:32,709 --> 01:38:31,440

really have

2269

01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:32,719

any

2270

01:38:37,669 --> 01:38:34,880

real news um

2271

01:38:39,270 --> 01:38:37,679

this is all coming from nhk

2272

01:38:42,310 --> 01:38:39,280

out of japan

2273

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:42,320

i'm looking at some of the pictures here

2274

01:38:46,550 --> 01:38:44,639

and it looks like um

2275

01:38:49,189 --> 01:38:46,560

from what i see

2276

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:49,199

he's uh he was shot in the chest and i'm

2277

01:38:52,870 --> 01:38:51,440

looking at some of the pictures here of

2278

01:38:53,669 --> 01:38:52,880

him on the ground

2279

01:38:55,669 --> 01:38:53,679

uh

2280

01:38:56,629 --> 01:38:55,679

just wow i hate to hear this kind of

2281

01:39:00,629 --> 01:38:56,639

news

2282

01:39:01,590 --> 01:39:00,639

during the show

2283

01:39:02,629 --> 01:39:01,600

so

2284

01:39:03,669 --> 01:39:02,639

um

2285

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:03,679

i i

2286

01:39:10,149 --> 01:39:07,920

that's all i've got now and i'm just

2287

01:39:11,590 --> 01:39:10,159

trying to uh

2288

01:39:14,310 --> 01:39:11,600

uh

2289

01:39:15,430 --> 01:39:14,320

yeah yeah wow wow

2290

01:39:17,830 --> 01:39:15,440

okay

2291

01:39:19,590 --> 01:39:17,840

uh eight one eight nine two one six nine

2292

01:39:21,510 --> 01:39:19,600

two nine eight one eight

2293

01:39:24,470 --> 01:39:21,520

six nine two one six nine two nine or

2294

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:24,480

three two three two seven five

2295

01:39:29,270 --> 01:39:26,719

nine six nine five it's fader night it

2296

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:29,280

is open lines all night long yeah i i

2297

01:39:34,470 --> 01:39:31,760

was uh i you know i was being very

2298

01:39:35,350 --> 01:39:34,480

serious about the money thing

2299

01:39:36,310 --> 01:39:35,360

and

2300

01:39:38,550 --> 01:39:36,320

um

2301

01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:38,560

it was uh

2302

01:39:41,669 --> 01:39:39,760

you know sometimes

2303

01:39:43,270 --> 01:39:41,679

sometime last year

2304

01:39:46,229 --> 01:39:43,280

i remembered

2305

01:39:49,030 --> 01:39:46,239

that whole christmas thing uh with my

2306

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:49,040

daughter and and the jugs of coins

2307

01:39:52,310 --> 01:39:50,480

and also

2308

01:39:54,310 --> 01:39:52,320

the uh i'm gonna put you on hold stay

2309

01:39:55,830 --> 01:39:54,320

right there just just stay right there

2310

01:39:57,109 --> 01:39:55,840

you'll be first up

2311

01:39:58,229 --> 01:39:57,119

um

2312

01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:58,239

uh

2313

01:40:03,910 --> 01:39:59,520

and

2314

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:03,920

hold stay right there um

2315

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:08,880

the purchase of uh my dvd player and it

2316

01:40:14,950 --> 01:40:13,040

was like uh a strange thing

2317

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:14,960

uh for me to

2318

01:40:20,709 --> 01:40:17,119

to do at that time

2319

01:40:21,990 --> 01:40:20,719

and and i'm bringing it up because

2320

01:40:24,149 --> 01:40:22,000

it was all

2321

01:40:25,270 --> 01:40:24,159

paid for with dollar bills

2322

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:25,280

and

2323

01:40:32,709 --> 01:40:29,760

all of that stuff done well anyway i i

2324

01:40:35,350 --> 01:40:32,719

that's the only time i ever did that

2325

01:40:36,950 --> 01:40:35,360

and it was just shortly after that my

2326

01:40:40,229 --> 01:40:36,960

little tradition of

2327

01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:40,239

of you know my way of saving you know

2328

01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:42,080

dollar bills just throwing them in the

2329

01:40:46,550 --> 01:40:44,560

drawer throwing me in in the drawer and

2330

01:40:49,189 --> 01:40:46,560

then it all stopped

2331

01:40:52,149 --> 01:40:49,199

like i didn't i didn't do it anymore

2332

01:40:56,310 --> 01:40:52,159

okay i lost uh

2333

01:41:01,510 --> 01:40:58,629

okay i'm just gonna go here i'm just

2334

01:41:02,709 --> 01:41:01,520

gonna go here oh there it is okay hang

2335

01:41:14,550 --> 01:41:02,719

on

2336

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:14,560

uh

2337

01:41:22,629 --> 01:41:19,440

um

2338

01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:22,639

this this thing that i did with with

2339

01:41:25,830 --> 01:41:24,960

with dollars and then that was it i just

2340

01:41:28,390 --> 01:41:25,840

like

2341

01:41:29,430 --> 01:41:28,400

moved over to plastic

2342

01:41:33,510 --> 01:41:29,440

and

2343

01:41:34,950 --> 01:41:33,520

it was just totally strange all right

2344

01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:34,960

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2345

01:41:39,669 --> 01:41:36,719

calling

2346

01:41:41,030 --> 01:41:39,679

hi jimmy it's debbie from tomball north

2347

01:41:43,030 --> 01:41:41,040

of houston

2348

01:41:47,189 --> 01:41:43,040

i told you i guess maybe a couple months

2349

01:41:51,189 --> 01:41:47,199

ago now oh yeah debbie yeah houston yeah

2350

01:41:57,189 --> 01:41:52,470

what are we talking about do you

2351
01:42:06,149 --> 01:42:01,270
debbie

2352
01:42:10,310 --> 01:42:07,669
okay

2353
01:42:11,830 --> 01:42:10,320
i'm so sorry that's my phone

2354
01:42:14,229 --> 01:42:11,840
i hate my phone

2355
01:42:16,629 --> 01:42:14,239
it bit you on youtube

2356
01:42:19,109 --> 01:42:16,639
maybe i still though oh

2357
01:42:21,189 --> 01:42:19,119
oh i thought it was the aliens i did

2358
01:42:22,629 --> 01:42:21,199
debbie i thought it was good

2359
01:42:25,030 --> 01:42:22,639
i thought it was the aliens no i haven't

2360
01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:25,040
seen them okay i've been dealing with

2361
01:42:30,790 --> 01:42:27,440
eczema for the last two months and that

2362
01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:30,800
makes it very hard to meditate

2363
01:42:34,629 --> 01:42:33,840

yeah i could yeah yeah i could

2364

01:42:35,830 --> 01:42:34,639

uh

2365

01:42:37,910 --> 01:42:35,840

okay

2366

01:42:40,390 --> 01:42:37,920

that's almost too much information right

2367

01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:40,400

there but yeah i could see

2368

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:41,600

uh

2369

01:42:45,830 --> 01:42:43,440

there's a joke in there i'm just not

2370

01:42:47,910 --> 01:42:45,840

gonna do it there's there's i was

2371

01:42:49,750 --> 01:42:47,920

i was gonna say something else okay

2372

01:42:51,109 --> 01:42:49,760

that's all right i find you in every

2373

01:42:53,430 --> 01:42:51,119

single thing

2374

01:42:56,550 --> 01:42:53,440

oh by the way i saw you

2375

01:42:58,709 --> 01:42:56,560

for the first time on a live today

2376

01:43:01,270 --> 01:42:58,719

i just caught like the last 20 30

2377

01:43:03,030 --> 01:43:01,280

minutes of it i really enjoyed that and

2378

01:43:04,950 --> 01:43:03,040

i don't remember her name she's pretty

2379

01:43:07,750 --> 01:43:04,960

little brunette

2380

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:07,760

and uh she's into i guess ghost hunting

2381

01:43:11,750 --> 01:43:09,679

and stuff oh you're talking about

2382

01:43:14,149 --> 01:43:11,760

christina gomez

2383

01:43:16,390 --> 01:43:14,159

yes yes yeah she's cool i really want to

2384

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:17,910

so a lot of the things that she was

2385

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:19,920

talking about i'm very very interested

2386

01:43:22,629 --> 01:43:20,960

in

2387

01:43:25,430 --> 01:43:22,639

so i am

2388

01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:25,440

right on so what's on your mind tonight

2389

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:27,360

debbie

2390

01:43:31,510 --> 01:43:29,360

what i'm sorry i said what's on your

2391

01:43:37,750 --> 01:43:31,520

mind tonight

2392

01:43:40,070 --> 01:43:37,760

wanted to call and say hey that i'm

2393

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:40,080

still enjoying your shows

2394

01:43:45,189 --> 01:43:42,400

not a lot has been going on i've just

2395

01:43:46,950 --> 01:43:45,199

been having some skin issues which is

2396

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:46,960

not good when it's 100 degrees

2397

01:43:57,910 --> 01:43:54,790

so i just wanted to call and say hey i

2398

01:44:00,310 --> 01:43:57,920

enjoyed your life today i will do you do

2399

01:44:01,430 --> 01:44:00,320

this every week with her i do every

2400

01:44:05,510 --> 01:44:01,440

thursday

2401

01:44:06,790 --> 01:44:05,520

now for about a year

2402

01:44:08,870 --> 01:44:06,800

and

2403

01:44:11,830 --> 01:44:08,880

uh she

2404

01:44:12,709 --> 01:44:11,840

um is is an amazing host

2405

01:44:15,350 --> 01:44:12,719

um

2406

01:44:17,990 --> 01:44:15,360

she certainly uh for me

2407

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:18,000

uh i love to watch her facial facial

2408

01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:21,199

expressions um and and

2409

01:44:25,590 --> 01:44:23,679

uh she's so smart and she wants to

2410

01:44:28,390 --> 01:44:25,600

figure things out right she questions

2411

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:28,400

everything and i love that about her

2412

01:44:33,270 --> 01:44:30,560

um but the other thing is she's just

2413

01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:33,280

funny to watch because you know that

2414

01:44:38,550 --> 01:44:34,960

she's serious

2415

01:44:41,350 --> 01:44:38,560

she's into these subjects and

2416

01:44:43,109 --> 01:44:41,360

and and her eyebrows you know you can

2417

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:43,119

tell when she's thinking

2418

01:44:48,629 --> 01:44:45,520

and you know like you know concentrating

2419

01:44:50,870 --> 01:44:48,639

and i i just it she's just fun to watch

2420

01:44:53,590 --> 01:44:50,880

but the the show itself is just full of

2421

01:44:55,910 --> 01:44:53,600

information you know and she's out there

2422

01:44:58,070 --> 01:44:55,920

she's out there chasing the stuff down

2423

01:45:02,390 --> 01:44:58,080

and she's really uh turned into an

2424

01:45:05,590 --> 01:45:02,400

amazing show host she is a lot of fun

2425

01:45:07,590 --> 01:45:05,600

well my cousin used to ghost hunt

2426

01:45:10,310 --> 01:45:07,600

and i'm trying to get him back into that

2427

01:45:12,870 --> 01:45:10,320

because he's discovered some you know

2428

01:45:14,470 --> 01:45:12,880

psychic abilities he has and i want to

2429

01:45:17,750 --> 01:45:14,480

explore mine

2430

01:45:19,750 --> 01:45:17,760

and so one of my hopes is uh to be able

2431

01:45:21,430 --> 01:45:19,760

to go to like historical places with

2432

01:45:24,470 --> 01:45:21,440

lots of energy and

2433

01:45:26,950 --> 01:45:24,480

um to be able to go see you know what i

2434

01:45:29,189 --> 01:45:26,960

can see i guess with my physical eyes

2435

01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:29,199

versus my third eye

2436

01:45:34,470 --> 01:45:31,440

you know when i have my experiences i've

2437

01:45:37,510 --> 01:45:34,480

never seen anything with my physical eye

2438

01:45:38,870 --> 01:45:37,520

and i i just i want to explore my

2439

01:45:41,270 --> 01:45:38,880

abilities

2440

01:45:43,270 --> 01:45:41,280

that i have been developing and i know

2441

01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:43,280

everybody has them and it's just a

2442

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:46,719

matter of wants or even um

2443

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:49,040

being conscientious of having them

2444

01:45:52,950 --> 01:45:50,960

because i've always had them i just

2445

01:45:55,030 --> 01:45:52,960

never understood them because i was

2446

01:45:58,470 --> 01:45:55,040

never

2447

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:58,480

you know uh

2448

01:46:02,870 --> 01:45:59,199

uh

2449

01:46:06,390 --> 01:46:02,880

ex never had it around me yeah yeah and

2450

01:46:08,310 --> 01:46:06,400

and being aware uh about it i i totally

2451

01:46:09,590 --> 01:46:08,320

agree i think that

2452

01:46:12,870 --> 01:46:09,600

um and

2453

01:46:15,590 --> 01:46:12,880

if you i think everybody's got it right

2454

01:46:17,030 --> 01:46:15,600

and and here's here's the trippy part

2455

01:46:19,830 --> 01:46:17,040

for me

2456

01:46:22,790 --> 01:46:19,840

how many kids

2457

01:46:23,750 --> 01:46:22,800

talk about their invisible friend

2458

01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:23,760

right

2459

01:46:27,030 --> 01:46:25,360

now now what do they what are they

2460

01:46:27,910 --> 01:46:27,040

really what are they really talking

2461

01:46:30,709 --> 01:46:27,920

about

2462

01:46:31,750 --> 01:46:30,719

and we as adults

2463

01:46:33,750 --> 01:46:31,760

um

2464

01:46:36,550 --> 01:46:33,760

you know just dismiss it as you know

2465

01:46:39,590 --> 01:46:36,560

it's active imagination you know they've

2466

01:46:41,669 --> 01:46:39,600

got an active imagination you know what

2467

01:46:43,669 --> 01:46:41,679

maybe they're seeing ghosts

2468

01:46:45,830 --> 01:46:43,679

maybe they're hanging out with spirits

2469

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:45,840

maybe they have that ability

2470

01:46:50,310 --> 01:46:48,480

young because they're not tripping out

2471

01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:50,320

on what society is going to think about

2472

01:46:54,709 --> 01:46:51,360

them

2473

01:46:58,149 --> 01:46:54,719

and then as you grow up you lose those

2474

01:47:01,109 --> 01:46:58,159

abilities because you are now becoming

2475

01:47:03,109 --> 01:47:01,119

part of society in school and elementary

2476

01:47:04,390 --> 01:47:03,119

school junior high high school and the

2477

01:47:06,870 --> 01:47:04,400

next thing you know

2478

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:06,880

those gifts that you had at a very young

2479

01:47:10,390 --> 01:47:08,719

age disappear

2480

01:47:13,030 --> 01:47:10,400

and and

2481

01:47:14,310 --> 01:47:13,040

for those of us that exercise that you

2482

01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:14,320

know you know what i mean and practice

2483

01:47:21,830 --> 01:47:15,440

that

2484

01:47:22,870 --> 01:47:21,840

as a fact debbie and i'm not kidding

2485

01:47:26,950 --> 01:47:22,880

about this

2486

01:47:28,550 --> 01:47:26,960

that i had strange things going on in my

2487

01:47:30,390 --> 01:47:28,560

head when i was young

2488

01:47:31,189 --> 01:47:30,400

it's just strange stuff

2489

01:47:38,229 --> 01:47:31,199

and

2490

01:47:39,510 --> 01:47:38,239

these things

2491

01:47:42,790 --> 01:47:39,520

that um

2492

01:47:45,430 --> 01:47:42,800

have carried over into my adult life and

2493

01:47:48,149 --> 01:47:45,440

all that tells me is that the world is a

2494

01:47:52,470 --> 01:47:48,159

strange place and we don't really

2495

01:47:54,870 --> 01:47:52,480

understand all of it we don't the brain

2496

01:47:57,750 --> 01:47:54,880

has so much power

2497

01:48:00,390 --> 01:47:57,760

so much it's like the most unique

2498

01:48:02,390 --> 01:48:00,400

coolest invention in the entire universe

2499

01:48:04,870 --> 01:48:02,400

right the brain

2500

01:48:07,189 --> 01:48:04,880

and we don't understand it we don't we

2501
01:48:09,830 --> 01:48:07,199
don't understand the power of the brain

2502
01:48:13,030 --> 01:48:09,840
don't have any idea

2503
01:48:16,629 --> 01:48:13,040
we're just not taught what what is the

2504
01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:16,639
truth and and that's a sad fact and you

2505
01:48:21,830 --> 01:48:19,520
know i'm at the age i'm young enough

2506
01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:21,840
the old enough and my kids are getting

2507
01:48:26,550 --> 01:48:24,639
out of the house and you know i i have

2508
01:48:28,470 --> 01:48:26,560
experienced my first grandchild he's

2509
01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:28,480
five years old and i have listened to

2510
01:48:33,590 --> 01:48:31,040
everything that he took me and i have

2511
01:48:36,149 --> 01:48:33,600
always listened to

2512
01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:36,159
the funny things that he might say and i

2513
01:48:41,910 --> 01:48:38,239

haven't heard anything yet

2514

01:48:44,070 --> 01:48:41,920

um i do know that my daughter who is

2515

01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:44,080

and i did find out the little

2516

01:48:49,750 --> 01:48:46,960

the baby is a girl

2517

01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:49,760

and i had a dream about her you know way

2518

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:52,400

before my daughter got pregnant

2519

01:48:57,830 --> 01:48:55,360

and um i you know that was one of my

2520

01:48:58,950 --> 01:48:57,840

experiences i got to meet the soul of

2521

01:49:01,669 --> 01:48:58,960

this

2522

01:49:03,870 --> 01:49:01,679

new baby that we've got coming in

2523

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:03,880

so i'm going to be very interested yeah

2524

01:49:09,590 --> 01:49:06,960

congratulations congratulations so this

2525

01:49:12,950 --> 01:49:09,600

is what you do this is what you do

2526

01:49:14,550 --> 01:49:12,960

you get a bluetooth speaker

2527

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:14,560

okay

2528

01:49:20,550 --> 01:49:17,920

you play van halen too

2529

01:49:22,470 --> 01:49:20,560

right okay van halen's second album and

2530

01:49:23,890 --> 01:49:22,480

put it on your tummy

2531

01:49:26,950 --> 01:49:23,900

get him started young

2532

01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:26,960

[Laughter]

2533

01:49:32,950 --> 01:49:29,440

hey debbie well you know you talk to her

2534

01:49:36,229 --> 01:49:32,960

yeah of course you do of course you do

2535

01:49:38,070 --> 01:49:36,239

of course you do i remember um uh when

2536

01:49:39,589 --> 01:49:38,080

nicole was born

2537

01:49:42,870 --> 01:49:39,599

and uh

2538

01:49:46,790 --> 01:49:42,880

i i'm in the delivery room right

2539

01:49:49,589 --> 01:49:46,800

and uh i'll post pictures someday of of

2540

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:49,599

part of this the you know uh me and in

2541

01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:51,520

the scrubs holding my daughter

2542

01:49:55,669 --> 01:49:53,760

uh and so but

2543

01:49:59,270 --> 01:49:55,679

so i've got like what you know five

2544

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:59,280

nurses couple of doctors in there me

2545

01:50:03,270 --> 01:50:00,719

and uh

2546

01:50:06,229 --> 01:50:03,280

uh my wife at the time uh she's no

2547

01:50:09,669 --> 01:50:06,239

longer with us kathy um but um

2548

01:50:11,750 --> 01:50:09,679

she uh as soon as nicole was born she

2549

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:11,760

passed out right she was

2550

01:50:17,750 --> 01:50:13,920

24 hours of labor

2551

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:17,760

so she's she's out anyway um she goes uh

2552

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:20,080

kathy said to me she goes is everything

2553

01:50:22,790 --> 01:50:21,760

okay i said she's healthy and she's

2554

01:50:24,390 --> 01:50:22,800

beautiful

2555

01:50:27,430 --> 01:50:24,400

okay cool

2556

01:50:29,990 --> 01:50:27,440

boom out out out she was a trooper so

2557

01:50:33,430 --> 01:50:30,000

anyway but i'm holding nicole

2558

01:50:36,229 --> 01:50:33,440

and this is what i do i i i i couldn't

2559

01:50:38,709 --> 01:50:36,239

control myself but this is what i do i'm

2560

01:50:39,830 --> 01:50:38,719

holding her and i'm looking at her and i

2561

01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:39,840

go

2562

01:50:45,030 --> 01:50:41,760

remember these words

2563

01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:45,040

you can have whatever you want

2564

01:50:50,390 --> 01:50:46,719

right

2565

01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:50,400

and the nurse goes that's so cute but i

2566

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:52,480

remember it so those were the first

2567

01:50:57,270 --> 01:50:54,800

words my daughter heard

2568

01:50:59,589 --> 01:50:57,280

and today she calls me up and says i

2569

01:51:00,550 --> 01:50:59,599

want and i go

2570

01:51:02,550 --> 01:51:00,560

cool

2571

01:51:05,109 --> 01:51:02,560

i said it right

2572

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:05,119

and and that's that's that's the beauty

2573

01:51:09,189 --> 01:51:06,480

of it and

2574

01:51:10,870 --> 01:51:09,199

uh there is nothing like uh a child

2575

01:51:13,830 --> 01:51:10,880

nothing nothing nothing it's the most

2576

01:51:15,910 --> 01:51:13,840

beautiful thing so enjoy i hope

2577

01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:15,920

everything is just perfect

2578

01:51:19,990 --> 01:51:17,840

and uh i'll talk to you soon debbie

2579

01:51:21,830 --> 01:51:20,000

thank you for the phone call you

2580

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:21,840

have a great evening

2581

01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:28,800

great weekend and i will talk to you

2582

01:51:33,669 --> 01:51:31,199

soon jimmy you're the best debbie from

2583

01:51:34,390 --> 01:51:33,679

texas thank you so much debbie enjoy

2584

01:51:37,589 --> 01:51:34,400

your

2585

01:51:39,830 --> 01:51:37,599

weekend and uh that's a great phone call

2586

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:39,840

right there that's a perfect phone call

2587

01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:42,719

i'm serious too i did i looked right at

2588

01:51:47,109 --> 01:51:44,400

i think i said something like

2589

01:51:49,990 --> 01:51:47,119

uh you can have anything you want pick

2590

01:51:51,910 --> 01:51:50,000

the car i said something like that and

2591

01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:51,920

and to have the nurse go

2592

01:51:55,510 --> 01:51:53,920

that's so cute

2593

01:51:59,510 --> 01:51:55,520

and i

2594

01:52:02,629 --> 01:51:59,520

i often wonder when we

2595

01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:02,639

um i don't i don't know what everybody

2596

01:52:08,629 --> 01:52:05,920

else's experiences are with this

2597

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:08,639

but when we were uh this was at saint

2598

01:52:13,589 --> 01:52:11,760

joe st joseph's hospital in burbank you

2599

01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:13,599

know so we're on the maternity floor the

2600

01:52:18,390 --> 01:52:16,000

maternity ward and there was like one

2601
01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:18,400
two three four five

2602
01:52:22,550 --> 01:52:20,400
i think there was like five delivery

2603
01:52:24,629 --> 01:52:22,560
rooms on each side of the hallway so

2604
01:52:26,790 --> 01:52:24,639
there's like ten

2605
01:52:28,390 --> 01:52:26,800
and kathy

2606
01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:28,400
at the time

2607
01:52:32,790 --> 01:52:31,920
was having a hard time right so she went

2608
01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:32,800
through

2609
01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:34,159
uh

2610
01:52:36,870 --> 01:52:35,760
oh man

2611
01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:36,880
we

2612
01:52:48,629 --> 01:52:41,280
o'clock

2613
01:52:49,830 --> 01:52:48,639

we didn't have nicole

2614

01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:49,840

until

2615

01:52:54,070 --> 01:52:53,040

five o'clock the next day

2616

01:52:57,830 --> 01:52:54,080

all right

2617

01:53:00,310 --> 01:52:57,840

so do the math that's 20 hours of labor

2618

01:53:03,669 --> 01:53:00,320

and i don't know how women do it i'm

2619

01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:03,679

just saying that number one mass respect

2620

01:53:09,030 --> 01:53:07,040

huge respect but here's the other thing

2621

01:53:11,669 --> 01:53:09,040

up and down the hallway

2622

01:53:12,390 --> 01:53:11,679

i watched

2623

01:53:13,910 --> 01:53:12,400

like

2624

01:53:15,270 --> 01:53:13,920

nine

2625

01:53:21,270 --> 01:53:15,280

dads

2626

01:53:22,229 --> 01:53:21,280

hallway all had their babies and left

2627

01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:22,239

we were

2628

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:26,880

watched

2629

01:53:32,629 --> 01:53:29,280

nine maybe more

2630

01:53:35,189 --> 01:53:32,639

um uh babies being born just coming in

2631

01:53:37,669 --> 01:53:35,199

there were some they were i'm serious

2632

01:53:39,830 --> 01:53:37,679

this this one uh this one guy comes in

2633

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:39,840

he was the brother of the lady having

2634

01:53:45,510 --> 01:53:42,639

the baby the husband was out of town so

2635

01:53:48,870 --> 01:53:45,520

he's there with his sister right

2636

01:53:50,390 --> 01:53:48,880

they roll her and she's um uh

2637

01:53:52,709 --> 01:53:50,400

i think she was in a wheelchair she

2638

01:53:56,629 --> 01:53:52,719

comes in

2639

01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:56,639

rolled her into the delivery room i'm

2640

01:54:01,109 --> 01:53:58,800

talking to him in the hallway and he's

2641

01:54:02,950 --> 01:54:01,119

telling me you know it's my sister this

2642

01:54:04,550 --> 01:54:02,960

is crazy her husband's out of town and

2643

01:54:05,669 --> 01:54:04,560

she called me and

2644

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:05,679

and

2645

01:54:11,589 --> 01:54:07,280

we were in the hallway for like 10

2646

01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:11,599

minutes at doctor comes out and goes uh

2647

01:54:16,709 --> 01:54:13,760

you want to see your nephew

2648

01:54:21,189 --> 01:54:19,350

i've been here for eight hours it was

2649

01:54:23,669 --> 01:54:21,199

like 10 minutes

2650

01:54:26,070 --> 01:54:23,679

i don't know what went on in there

2651

01:54:28,550 --> 01:54:26,080

but it was like that it was a half hour

2652

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:28,560

later they're taking her out and

2653

01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:30,239

and putting her in a

2654

01:54:34,629 --> 01:54:32,400

in a room you know somewhere else in the

2655

01:54:37,189 --> 01:54:34,639

in the uh in the hospital

2656

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:37,199

it was crazy to me to see that many

2657

01:54:41,109 --> 01:54:38,320

babies

2658

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:41,119

being born and and we waited 20 hours of

2659

01:54:46,390 --> 01:54:42,960

course everything was was healthy and

2660

01:54:48,149 --> 01:54:46,400

perfect but what an experience that was

2661

01:54:49,350 --> 01:54:48,159

all right let's go back to the phones hi

2662

01:54:51,350 --> 01:54:49,360

you're live on fade to black who's

2663

01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:51,360

calling

2664

01:54:55,510 --> 01:54:53,679

doug from montana doug

2665

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:55,520

from montana doug you need to be in

2666

01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:58,320

radio man with with pipes like that hey

2667

01:55:03,430 --> 01:55:01,040

i i was in i was in radio of a number of

2668

01:55:06,709 --> 01:55:03,440

years ago

2669

01:55:09,030 --> 01:55:06,719

in a radio or on the radio

2670

01:55:11,109 --> 01:55:09,040

uh i've worked at a radio station you

2671

01:55:13,430 --> 01:55:11,119

wanna you wanna hear the story i do

2672

01:55:15,910 --> 01:55:13,440

well okay i've only got

2673

01:55:16,790 --> 01:55:15,920

five minutes so how long is the story

2674

01:55:19,270 --> 01:55:16,800

okay

2675

01:55:21,910 --> 01:55:19,280

but it's a quick story quick story jimmy

2676

01:55:23,350 --> 01:55:21,920

answered an ad in the paper a small

2677

01:55:25,669 --> 01:55:23,360

radio station

2678

01:55:27,109 --> 01:55:25,679

i was looking for some on-air talent i

2679

01:55:29,350 --> 01:55:27,119

went in and

2680

01:55:31,669 --> 01:55:29,360

made a demo tape the owner called me

2681

01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:31,679

back in a couple days later and said uh

2682

01:55:36,070 --> 01:55:34,000

hey it's between you and another guy

2683

01:55:37,990 --> 01:55:36,080

and uh not sure who i want and i said

2684

01:55:39,510 --> 01:55:38,000

well i'll tell you what um i really

2685

01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:39,520

don't need the job i'm just looking for

2686

01:55:42,709 --> 01:55:40,960

something else to do

2687

01:55:44,070 --> 01:55:42,719

and uh i said i'll tell you what i'll

2688

01:55:45,669 --> 01:55:44,080

make you a deal

2689

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:45,679

i'll work for you for nothing for two

2690

01:55:49,589 --> 01:55:46,880

weeks

2691

01:55:50,870 --> 01:55:49,599

hiring me if i'm not somebody down the

2692

01:55:53,669 --> 01:55:50,880

road

2693

01:55:55,270 --> 01:55:53,679

and so i worked for him for two weeks

2694

01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:55,280

and he called me to his office and says

2695

01:55:58,950 --> 01:55:56,960

hey you're hired here's your check for

2696

01:56:00,550 --> 01:55:58,960

the last two weeks wow and i said no

2697

01:56:01,990 --> 01:56:00,560

that wasn't the deal that wasn't the

2698

01:56:04,550 --> 01:56:02,000

deal i told you i'd work for you for

2699

01:56:06,790 --> 01:56:04,560

nothing so how i got the job how long

2700

01:56:07,750 --> 01:56:06,800

were you at the station

2701
01:56:09,589 --> 01:56:07,760
uh

2702
01:56:11,030 --> 01:56:09,599
about two and a half years yeah good for

2703
01:56:13,109 --> 01:56:11,040
you man

2704
01:56:14,709 --> 01:56:13,119
yeah small little small little 5 000

2705
01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:14,719
watt station you know it was it was

2706
01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:16,800
fantastic you remember the old reel to

2707
01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:18,239
real uh

2708
01:56:23,430 --> 01:56:21,520
uh machines with the music of course

2709
01:56:25,589 --> 01:56:23,440
the big reels and then and then the cart

2710
01:56:27,030 --> 01:56:25,599
machines all the uh all the ads and the

2711
01:56:29,589 --> 01:56:27,040
psas

2712
01:56:32,070 --> 01:56:29,599
that's what i cut my teeth on wow man

2713
01:56:33,510 --> 01:56:32,080

nothing like real to real threading up a

2714

01:56:36,629 --> 01:56:33,520

reel to reel

2715

01:56:38,149 --> 01:56:36,639

and and having your stack of carts in

2716

01:56:40,629 --> 01:56:38,159

the cart machine

2717

01:56:41,990 --> 01:56:40,639

yep and making sure that you know

2718

01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:42,000

oh i did all of it you know what i'm

2719

01:56:48,310 --> 01:56:45,040

talking about well i do i do and then

2720

01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:48,320

you know it's really funny when carts uh

2721

01:56:51,830 --> 01:56:49,840

i'm sure that there are still radio

2722

01:56:53,830 --> 01:56:51,840

stations in this country that that you

2723

01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:53,840

know are still running hearts but

2724

01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:56,080

um carts are like eight-track cassettes

2725

01:57:00,149 --> 01:56:57,840

everybody it's like that it's like you

2726

01:57:01,830 --> 01:57:00,159

know you plug it in a lit little bit

2727

01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:01,840

little a little bit beefier but you're

2728

01:57:04,470 --> 01:57:03,199

on the right track

2729

01:57:05,910 --> 01:57:04,480

i just want people to understand what

2730

01:57:08,070 --> 01:57:05,920

we're talking about you know you're

2731

01:57:11,189 --> 01:57:08,080

plugging it in it's a it's a

2732

01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:11,199

but um but then everything switched uh

2733

01:57:13,270 --> 01:57:12,159

to

2734

01:57:16,629 --> 01:57:13,280

um

2735

01:57:19,030 --> 01:57:16,639

uh cds so these radio stations they

2736

01:57:21,430 --> 01:57:19,040

would have racks of cd players that were

2737

01:57:24,790 --> 01:57:21,440

all automated they would stack up you

2738

01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:24,800

know plug in all the cds and and and and

2739

01:57:27,990 --> 01:57:26,480

you know hit the tracks and all of that

2740

01:57:29,189 --> 01:57:28,000

would fire off and commercials and

2741

01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:29,199

everything around that

2742

01:57:34,149 --> 01:57:32,400

um and then the digital and then the

2743

01:57:36,070 --> 01:57:34,159

digital revolution came in and now

2744

01:57:37,990 --> 01:57:36,080

everything is on computers

2745

01:57:40,070 --> 01:57:38,000

and and that's it that's it your

2746

01:57:42,390 --> 01:57:40,080

playlist is selected

2747

01:57:44,070 --> 01:57:42,400

um and then you just run through and if

2748

01:57:45,830 --> 01:57:44,080

you're lucky you've got a live dj in

2749

01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:45,840

there that's talking into a microphone

2750

01:57:49,350 --> 01:57:47,760

yeah all right so we got two that's cool

2751
01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:49,360
we got two minutes left you called me

2752
01:57:52,709 --> 01:57:50,880
what's on your mind

2753
01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:52,719
yeah well i'm gonna switch gears on you

2754
01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:55,040
jimmy uh love your uh love your program

2755
01:57:57,830 --> 01:57:56,400
listen to you you know monday through

2756
01:57:59,990 --> 01:57:57,840
thursday

2757
01:58:01,189 --> 01:58:00,000
would it be possible a couple times a

2758
01:58:03,030 --> 01:58:01,199
month

2759
01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:03,040
running some bigfoot

2760
01:58:07,750 --> 01:58:05,520
information i mean uh up here in the

2761
01:58:10,790 --> 01:58:07,760
wilds of montana you know it'd be uh be

2762
01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:10,800
kind of cool to listen to yeah i do uh

2763
01:58:15,510 --> 01:58:13,360

once a month i i have a bigfoot guest i

2764

01:58:17,430 --> 01:58:15,520

would say that every couple of months i

2765

01:58:20,390 --> 01:58:17,440

do a bigfoot week

2766

01:58:23,270 --> 01:58:20,400

where i'll have three bigfoot guests on

2767

01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:23,280

in a row i love doing those shows

2768

01:58:27,270 --> 01:58:24,960

um and

2769

01:58:30,149 --> 01:58:27,280

the whole trick with that

2770

01:58:31,669 --> 01:58:30,159

is finding the right

2771

01:58:32,629 --> 01:58:31,679

the right information when it comes to

2772

01:58:35,189 --> 01:58:32,639

bigfoot

2773

01:58:37,669 --> 01:58:35,199

and and things but i'm not i love duke

2774

01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:37,679

sullivan duke is amazing

2775

01:58:41,990 --> 01:58:40,560

um world bigfoot radio if you've ever

2776

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:42,000

checked duke out

2777

01:58:47,270 --> 01:58:45,040

um but uh i have him on the show as

2778

01:58:49,350 --> 01:58:47,280

often as i can you just reminded me i

2779

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:49,360

i'll bring duke on

2780

01:58:54,470 --> 01:58:52,320

he's probably i'm not sure there's

2781

01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:54,480

yeah i'm not sure there's a ufo bigfoot

2782

01:58:58,149 --> 01:58:56,400

connection there but it's always it's

2783

01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:58,159

always interesting to listen to no i

2784

01:59:03,109 --> 01:58:59,679

think there is

2785

01:59:05,430 --> 01:59:03,119

i i i i

2786

01:59:07,750 --> 01:59:05,440

now not every bigfoot sighting or every

2787

01:59:11,270 --> 01:59:07,760

bigfoot or every sasquatch is

2788

01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:11,280

uh alien or ufo connected no i'm not

2789

01:59:13,189 --> 01:59:12,000

but

2790

01:59:15,910 --> 01:59:13,199

some are

2791

01:59:18,149 --> 01:59:15,920

and i find it very strong okay look at

2792

01:59:20,310 --> 01:59:18,159

wookie do you think it's a coincidence

2793

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:20,320

that wookie is in star wars

2794

01:59:25,589 --> 01:59:22,400

right no coincidence at all no

2795

01:59:27,510 --> 01:59:25,599

coincidence at all none none it would

2796

01:59:30,790 --> 01:59:27,520

not surprise me

2797

01:59:32,070 --> 01:59:30,800

if a flying saucer landed and wookie

2798

01:59:33,750 --> 01:59:32,080

stepped off

2799

01:59:36,550 --> 01:59:33,760

right sasquatch bigfoot that wouldn't

2800

01:59:37,430 --> 01:59:36,560

surprise me at all not at all no

2801

01:59:41,189 --> 01:59:37,440

no

2802

01:59:42,950 --> 01:59:41,199

doug

2803

01:59:45,589 --> 01:59:42,960

all right thank you all right jimmy i'll

2804

01:59:47,669 --> 01:59:45,599

continue listening and uh fade to black

2805

01:59:48,790 --> 01:59:47,679

fade to black go beckley tepee thank you

2806

01:59:51,350 --> 01:59:48,800

so much doug

2807

01:59:53,589 --> 01:59:51,360

and that's doug from montana and he's

2808

01:59:55,750 --> 01:59:53,599

right about that though uh thank you for

2809

01:59:58,070 --> 01:59:55,760

the phone call doug have a great weekend

2810

02:00:00,950 --> 01:59:58,080

he's right i need to do more bigfoot

2811

02:00:04,390 --> 02:00:00,960

shows uh there's no question about that

2812

02:00:06,870 --> 02:00:04,400

um i love bigfoot shows you know i

2813

02:00:10,310 --> 02:00:06,880

should reach out to i haven't done this

2814

02:00:13,589 --> 02:00:10,320

uh in many many years i should get uh

2815

02:00:16,629 --> 02:00:13,599

meldrum uh jeff meldrum back on the show

2816

02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:16,639

and uh and talk to him so

2817

02:00:20,310 --> 02:00:19,280

uh i could see that in the future love

2818

02:00:24,149 --> 02:00:20,320

duke

2819

02:00:25,830 --> 02:00:24,159

think some are

2820

02:00:28,229 --> 02:00:25,840

i think

2821

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:28,239

there are there are interdimensional

2822

02:00:32,550 --> 02:00:30,159

human beings and there are some that

2823

02:00:34,550 --> 02:00:32,560

aren't like i i don't think i'm

2824

02:00:35,669 --> 02:00:34,560

interdimensional i think i'm pretty

2825

02:00:39,910 --> 02:00:35,679

solid

2826
02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:39,920
but uh yeah bigfoot is that's a strange

2827
02:00:46,229 --> 02:00:42,719
that's a strange one and and

2828
02:00:52,550 --> 02:00:49,750
if we had if the ufo community

2829
02:00:55,589 --> 02:00:52,560
had ufo footage

2830
02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:55,599
like the patterson gimlin film

2831
02:01:00,550 --> 02:00:58,480
then it would be case closed on ufos

2832
02:01:03,350 --> 02:01:00,560
that's how good that footage is why

2833
02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:03,360
isn't it case closed on bigfoot why is

2834
02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:06,480
there so much skepticism around bigfoot

2835
02:01:10,629 --> 02:01:08,480
when you've got the patterson gimlin

2836
02:01:13,990 --> 02:01:10,639
film if we had a a

2837
02:01:15,350 --> 02:01:14,000
if we had you a piece of film not

2838
02:01:16,709 --> 02:01:15,360

videotape

2839

02:01:17,589 --> 02:01:16,719

film

2840

02:01:19,830 --> 02:01:17,599

of

2841

02:01:22,390 --> 02:01:19,840

e.t

2842

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:22,400

you have spacecraft the alien great

2843

02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:25,040

whatever like the patterson gimlin film

2844

02:01:29,350 --> 02:01:26,880

bk's closed

2845

02:01:31,830 --> 02:01:29,360

right so why isn't it case closed with

2846

02:01:32,790 --> 02:01:31,840

bigfoot i'm just saying

2847

02:01:37,910 --> 02:01:32,800

right

2848

02:01:40,790 --> 02:01:37,920

week

2849

02:01:42,229 --> 02:01:40,800

i'll do that for doug in montana this is

2850

02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:42,239

fade to black i'm here with jimmy church

2851
02:01:45,630 --> 02:01:43,760
thursday night fader night i'll be right

2852
02:01:53,270 --> 02:01:45,640
back

2853
02:01:54,709 --> 02:01:53,280
[Music]

2854
02:02:01,830 --> 02:01:54,719
hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2855
02:02:07,750 --> 02:02:04,310
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2856
02:02:09,350 --> 02:02:07,760
powerhouse kumx db

2857
02:02:11,830 --> 02:02:09,360
vx

2858
02:02:14,709 --> 02:02:11,840
2022 mufon symposium is in denver

2859
02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:14,719
colorado july 7-10 and it's on if you

2860
02:02:18,629 --> 02:02:16,320
can't make it to denver get the live

2861
02:02:20,870 --> 02:02:18,639
stream you can watch it live and any

2862
02:02:22,790 --> 02:02:20,880
time later this year's theme is ufos in

2863
02:02:25,030 --> 02:02:22,800

the spotlight our speaker lineup is

2864

02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:25,040

incredible join sheryl jones peter

2865

02:02:30,709 --> 02:02:27,760

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

2866

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:30,719

tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

2867

02:02:36,870 --> 02:02:33,360

dave scott craig compobaso donald

2868

02:02:38,950 --> 02:02:36,880

schmidt marc d'antonio and me ron james

2869

02:02:41,750 --> 02:02:38,960

for an exciting inside look at my new

2870

02:02:43,030 --> 02:02:41,760

film news flash congressman tim bruchett

2871

02:02:45,189 --> 02:02:43,040

has just confirmed that he will be

2872

02:02:47,990 --> 02:02:45,199

making an exclusive live presentation of

2873

02:02:50,149 --> 02:02:48,000

mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

2874

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:50,159

member of congress on the uap topic you

2875

02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:52,480

do not want to miss what he has to say

2876

02:02:56,070 --> 02:02:54,159

sign up for our live stream get all

2877

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:56,080

three days of the mufon symposium a

2878

02:03:01,109 --> 02:02:58,800

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

2879

02:03:03,430 --> 02:03:01,119

awesome free gift what's the free gift

2880

02:03:05,270 --> 02:03:03,440

find out at mufon symposium dot com

2881

02:03:07,669 --> 02:03:05,280

forward slash jimmy that's mufon

2882

02:03:10,310 --> 02:03:07,679

symposium dot com forward slash jimmy

2883

02:03:12,310 --> 02:03:10,320

you do not want to miss a thing

2884

02:03:14,709 --> 02:03:12,320

the believer is the chilling true story

2885

02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:14,719

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2886

02:03:19,510 --> 02:03:17,040

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2887

02:03:22,229 --> 02:03:19,520

this is a outreach program from the

2888

02:03:24,629 --> 02:03:22,239

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2889

02:03:27,510 --> 02:03:24,639

risked it all to investigate human

2890

02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:27,520

encounters with aliens the believer

2891

02:03:32,550 --> 02:03:30,320

alien encounters hard science and the

2892

02:03:34,390 --> 02:03:32,560

passion of john mack written by

2893

02:03:36,709 --> 02:03:34,400

award-winning former new york times

2894

02:03:38,790 --> 02:03:36,719

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2895

02:03:41,430 --> 02:03:38,800

now available in paperback from high

2896

02:03:43,750 --> 02:03:41,440

road books hello fader knots jimmy

2897

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:43,760

church here you've seen me with my

2898

02:03:48,709 --> 02:03:46,800

thunderstorm now you can purify the air

2899

02:03:51,030 --> 02:03:48,719

in your home and get healthy clean fresh

2900

02:03:53,430 --> 02:03:51,040

smelling air and eliminate odors just

2901

02:03:55,669 --> 02:03:53,440

like i do right here in the bunker the

2902

02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:55,679

eden pier thunderstorm uses oxy

2903

02:04:00,629 --> 02:03:58,159

technology that naturally sends out o3

2904

02:04:02,709 --> 02:04:00,639

molecules into the air which seek out

2905

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:02,719

odors and air pollutants in your home

2906

02:04:07,589 --> 02:04:04,960

and destroys them it's called a

2907

02:04:10,229 --> 02:04:07,599

thunderstorm because it purifies the air

2908

02:04:12,229 --> 02:04:10,239

just like after a thunderstorm and right

2909

02:04:14,950 --> 02:04:12,239

now you can save two hundred dollars on

2910

02:04:17,669 --> 02:04:14,960

an eden pier thunderstorm three pack for

2911

02:04:19,669 --> 02:04:17,679

whole home protection with this special

2912

02:04:21,430 --> 02:04:19,679

offer you're getting three units for

2913

02:04:23,790 --> 02:04:21,440

under two hundred dollars

2914

02:04:27,510 --> 02:04:23,800

seriously go to

2915

02:04:30,069 --> 02:04:27,520

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

2916

02:04:32,709 --> 02:04:30,079

shipping is free and it's easy just

2917

02:04:33,589 --> 02:04:32,719

scroll down you'll see my name right

2918

02:04:36,709 --> 02:04:33,599

there

2919

02:04:42,470 --> 02:04:36,719

jimmy church click on it and get your

2920

02:04:46,790 --> 02:04:44,229

are you ready to read about true

2921

02:04:49,589 --> 02:04:46,800

paranormal events unex media publishes

2922

02:04:51,990 --> 02:04:49,599

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2923

02:04:55,270 --> 02:04:52,000

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2924

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:55,280

creatures and more just like kunx db

2925

02:05:00,430 --> 02:04:57,440

radio it's all about unexplained

2926

02:05:02,470 --> 02:05:00,440

phenomena visit

2927

02:05:04,629 --> 02:05:02,480

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2928

02:05:07,270 --> 02:05:04,639

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2929

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:07,280

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2930

02:05:13,109 --> 02:05:09,840

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2931

02:05:14,950 --> 02:05:13,119

that's on xmedia.com

2932

02:05:18,310 --> 02:05:14,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2933

02:05:21,510 --> 02:05:18,320

and i only drink fade to black blend

2934

02:05:23,109 --> 02:05:21,520

coffee from river moon just click on the

2935

02:05:24,870 --> 02:05:23,119

river moon coffee banner at

2936

02:05:28,870 --> 02:05:24,880

jimmychurchradio.com

2937

02:05:31,589 --> 02:05:28,880

promo code f2b blend

2938

02:05:32,830 --> 02:05:31,599

this is the only way forward

2939

02:05:34,310 --> 02:05:32,840

this

2940

02:05:36,790 --> 02:05:34,320

is to black

2941

02:05:40,229 --> 02:05:36,800

make contact

2942

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:40,239

join us august 5th through the 7th 2022

2943

02:05:45,030 --> 02:05:42,560

at the drury conference center in cape

2944

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:45,040

girardeau missouri for the launch of the

2945

02:05:50,470 --> 02:05:47,520

midwest conference on the unknown there

2946

02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:50,480

are three interactive days packed with

2947

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:53,040

vendors exhibitors and nationally

2948

02:05:59,030 --> 02:05:55,440

recognized researchers presenting on

2949

02:06:01,430 --> 02:05:59,040

unknown topics like ufo uap phenomenon

2950

02:06:04,390 --> 02:06:01,440

ghosts and bigfoot and

2951
02:06:06,709 --> 02:06:04,400
own momo the missouri monster cape

2952
02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:06,719
girardo has long been one of the most

2953
02:06:13,750 --> 02:06:09,440
sought out areas for ufo enthusiasts

2954
02:06:15,669 --> 02:06:13,760
since the 1941 ufo crash and now is your

2955
02:06:19,669 --> 02:06:15,679
chance to be a part of the inaugural

2956
02:06:21,910 --> 02:06:19,679
conference visit kate dash events.com or

2957
02:06:24,149 --> 02:06:21,920
follow us on facebook at midwest

2958
02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:24,159
conference on the unknown for more

2959
02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:27,440
information ex-listeners get 30 off by

2960
02:06:32,270 --> 02:06:30,560
using the promo code xvi

2961
02:06:36,530 --> 02:06:32,280
that's cape

2962
02:06:38,950 --> 02:06:36,540
events.com promo code xvip

2963
02:06:41,109 --> 02:06:38,960

[Music]

2964

02:06:43,750 --> 02:06:41,119

when you take the beans from central

2965

02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:43,760

america with dashes of indonesian and

2966

02:06:49,350 --> 02:06:46,159

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2967

02:06:51,830 --> 02:06:49,360

dark side of fade to black you create

2968

02:06:54,790 --> 02:06:51,840

the ultimate brew of fringe

2969

02:06:58,069 --> 02:06:54,800

introducing the fade to black blend from

2970

02:07:00,870 --> 02:06:58,079

river moon coffee yes river moon's

2971

02:07:03,669 --> 02:07:00,880

darkest customized roast was created for

2972

02:07:06,310 --> 02:07:03,679

the love of fade to black

2973

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:06,320

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2974

02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:08,880

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2975

02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:12,480

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2976

02:07:17,669 --> 02:07:15,440

coffee doc deep with distinct

2977

02:07:20,470 --> 02:07:17,679

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2978

02:07:23,030 --> 02:07:20,480

like the bunker leaning further into the

2979

02:07:26,149 --> 02:07:23,040

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2980

02:07:28,310 --> 02:07:26,159

blend from river moon coffee just click

2981

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:28,320

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2982

02:07:43,270 --> 02:07:32,000

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2983

02:07:48,950 --> 02:07:45,109

you wanna know a secret

2984

02:07:50,229 --> 02:07:48,960

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2985

02:07:53,830 --> 02:07:50,239

serious

2986

02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:53,840

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

2987

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:55,920

why fade to black

2988

02:08:08,380 --> 02:08:04,550

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2989

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:08,390

on the game changer radio network

2990

02:08:24,950 --> 02:08:22,470

welcome back fade to black thursday

2991

02:08:26,550 --> 02:08:24,960

night fader night open lines all night

2992

02:08:28,069 --> 02:08:26,560

long

2993

02:08:29,830 --> 02:08:28,079

eight one eight nine two one six nine

2994

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:29,840

two nine three two three two seven five

2995

02:08:33,430 --> 02:08:31,760

nine six nine five i'm going to get back

2996

02:08:35,510 --> 02:08:33,440

to the calls here in a second but i

2997

02:08:37,910 --> 02:08:35,520

wanted to show you guys

2998

02:08:38,950 --> 02:08:37,920

uh something here hold on for a second

2999

02:08:41,910 --> 02:08:38,960

i'm gonna

3000

02:08:45,990 --> 02:08:41,920

i i i just think that this is really

3001

02:08:51,430 --> 02:08:48,790

of that eddie van halen this guitar guy

3002

02:08:53,830 --> 02:08:51,440

93. he says i've been searching for two

3003

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:53,840

months and i'm still new

3004

02:08:58,950 --> 02:08:56,560

i can't end a night without these

3005

02:09:01,350 --> 02:08:58,960

streams and thank you so much for that

3006

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:01,360

and anybody who's got the eddie van

3007

02:09:08,550 --> 02:09:05,760

halen frankenstrat for a profile pic

3008

02:09:10,550 --> 02:09:08,560

is uh is cool by me and uh welcome to

3009

02:09:12,709 --> 02:09:10,560

the family uh guitar guy this is a

3010

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:12,719

really cool place to hang out

3011

02:09:18,950 --> 02:09:15,920

and i really appreciate it seriously

3012

02:09:19,910 --> 02:09:18,960

that is uh very cool so

3013

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:19,920

um

3014

02:09:25,750 --> 02:09:24,400

uh and let me go back and and uh do one

3015

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:25,760

thing really quick

3016

02:09:29,910 --> 02:09:27,119

i have to

3017

02:09:35,189 --> 02:09:32,390

uh you have to mark the comments

3018

02:09:38,149 --> 02:09:35,199

otherwise in this chat room

3019

02:09:41,830 --> 02:09:38,159

things just blow by and uh they are

3020

02:09:44,390 --> 02:09:41,840

never seen again so uh a quick update on

3021

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:44,400

former uh japanese prime minister shinzo

3022

02:09:50,870 --> 02:09:47,760

abe yes he was shot in the chest a

3023

02:09:53,189 --> 02:09:50,880

suspect has been arrested a gun was

3024

02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:53,199

recovered at the scene apparently he did

3025

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:55,520

go into a cardiac arrest

3026

02:09:59,750 --> 02:09:57,840

um

3027

02:10:02,470 --> 02:09:59,760

not the shooter

3028

02:10:04,950 --> 02:10:02,480

the former japanese prime minister abe

3029

02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:04,960

and he is in the hospital i don't have

3030

02:10:10,950 --> 02:10:07,840

any other updates than that

3031

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:10,960

and that's where it is right now that's

3032

02:10:15,189 --> 02:10:13,119

just uh just shocking

3033

02:10:17,990 --> 02:10:15,199

to see something like this

3034

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:18,000

it's always difficult for me

3035

02:10:21,589 --> 02:10:19,920

uh when i'm live on the air whether it's

3036

02:10:24,550 --> 02:10:21,599

here at you know fade to black or over

3037

02:10:27,189 --> 02:10:24,560

on coast to coast uh when something like

3038

02:10:28,470 --> 02:10:27,199

this goes down live on the air but you

3039

02:10:31,350 --> 02:10:28,480

have to

3040

02:10:33,669 --> 02:10:31,360

out of uh respect and responsibility to

3041

02:10:35,750 --> 02:10:33,679

all of you that are here on the show and

3042

02:10:37,430 --> 02:10:35,760

something like that happens it it needs

3043

02:10:40,550 --> 02:10:37,440

to be talked about and i don't like

3044

02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:40,560

doing it but uh it's it's it's part of

3045

02:10:44,470 --> 02:10:42,719

my job so that is the update let's go

3046

02:10:48,870 --> 02:10:44,480

back to the phones hi you're live i'm

3047

02:10:55,350 --> 02:10:50,550

uh

3048

02:10:57,669 --> 02:10:55,360

you got me i i no do you do you got me

3049

02:11:00,069 --> 02:10:57,679

yeah yeah my name's pat i'm from uh

3050

02:11:02,149 --> 02:11:00,079

charlotte north carolina right on pat

3051
02:11:04,149 --> 02:11:02,159
welcome to the show man uh what's on

3052
02:11:06,629 --> 02:11:04,159
your mind

3053
02:11:09,910 --> 02:11:06,639
uh i just wondered i saw something on

3054
02:11:12,310 --> 02:11:09,920
instagram do you uh collect arrowheads

3055
02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:14,950
no i just wondered uh anyway i was

3056
02:11:18,069 --> 02:11:16,159
collecting error

3057
02:11:19,910 --> 02:11:18,079
you mean time and uh

3058
02:11:21,830 --> 02:11:19,920
do you mean like indians

3059
02:11:22,830 --> 02:11:21,840
yeah no i don't i don't collect them i

3060
02:11:24,870 --> 02:11:22,840
don't have

3061
02:11:26,790 --> 02:11:24,880
one i hear

3062
02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:26,800
i was collecting the mountain

3063
02:11:29,510 --> 02:11:28,000

uh

3064

02:11:31,430 --> 02:11:29,520

camping

3065

02:11:34,229 --> 02:11:31,440

and uh

3066

02:11:37,189 --> 02:11:34,239

i found a bigfoot trackway

3067

02:11:41,189 --> 02:11:37,199

on time oh is that right

3068

02:11:44,550 --> 02:11:41,199

how big was the big uh footprint

3069

02:11:47,669 --> 02:11:44,560

uh the footprint was 18 inches long and

3070

02:11:49,750 --> 02:11:47,679

about eight inches wide yeah yeah and

3071

02:11:52,390 --> 02:11:49,760

and how did you feel after you saw

3072

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:52,400

something like that

3073

02:11:55,990 --> 02:11:53,280

uh

3074

02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:56,000

it made me wonder i've i work at a power

3075

02:12:00,790 --> 02:11:58,800

plant and i've had a couple of uh ufo

3076

02:12:02,950 --> 02:12:00,800

sightings and

3077

02:12:05,510 --> 02:12:02,960

i just you know i like it all really i

3078

02:12:06,709 --> 02:12:05,520

like the ufos the bigfoot i'm into it

3079

02:12:09,830 --> 02:12:06,719

all

3080

02:12:13,109 --> 02:12:09,840

i remember it's it's funny uh pat that

3081

02:12:15,510 --> 02:12:13,119

you bring this up i i it was a while ago

3082

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:15,520

but i remember

3083

02:12:17,910 --> 02:12:16,800

uh

3084

02:12:18,790 --> 02:12:17,920

reading

3085

02:12:24,550 --> 02:12:18,800

uh

3086

02:12:27,030 --> 02:12:24,560

hunter researcher

3087

02:12:27,990 --> 02:12:27,040

that also said something to that effect

3088

02:12:32,069 --> 02:12:28,000

that

3089

02:12:32,950 --> 02:12:32,079

they would find he would find arrowheads

3090

02:12:36,790 --> 02:12:32,960

uh

3091

02:12:38,550 --> 02:12:36,800

and and big big big foot tracks next to

3092

02:12:41,270 --> 02:12:38,560

each other i remember reading that a

3093

02:12:43,830 --> 02:12:41,280

number of years ago

3094

02:12:45,830 --> 02:12:43,840

yeah it was odd uh the lake level was

3095

02:12:48,790 --> 02:12:45,840

down and i was just looking for him

3096

02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:48,800

washed out of the bank and walked up on

3097

02:12:52,709 --> 02:12:50,239

the trackway

3098

02:12:54,709 --> 02:12:52,719

and there was piles of muscle shells

3099

02:12:56,629 --> 02:12:54,719

along the riverbank

3100

02:12:58,870 --> 02:12:56,639

and uh yeah it was something there was

3101

02:13:00,790 --> 02:12:58,880

like two sets of tracks

3102

02:13:03,350 --> 02:13:00,800

that went probably

3103

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:03,360

40 50 feet

3104

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:05,760

it was interesting yeah yeah yeah yeah

3105

02:13:11,109 --> 02:13:07,920

yeah no big foot though just the just

3106

02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:11,119

the big foot feet

3107

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:12,800

just the tracks

3108

02:13:16,390 --> 02:13:15,360

yeah it's uh it's a and that was in

3109

02:13:18,390 --> 02:13:16,400

north carolina

3110

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:18,400

you said

3111

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:21,199

uh i was camping in kentucky actually uh

3112

02:13:26,790 --> 02:13:23,119

okay when i found out

3113

02:13:29,350 --> 02:13:26,800

i i i would imagine i had a uh cheryl

3114

02:13:31,510 --> 02:13:29,360

costa on the show last night and we were

3115

02:13:33,589 --> 02:13:31,520

doing ufo data you know from around the

3116

02:13:35,189 --> 02:13:33,599

country and looking at zip codes and and

3117

02:13:36,870 --> 02:13:35,199

counties right

3118

02:13:38,790 --> 02:13:36,880

and there's you know out of the

3119

02:13:41,430 --> 02:13:38,800

thousands of counties that are in the

3120

02:13:43,910 --> 02:13:41,440

united states there's like 102

3121

02:13:45,109 --> 02:13:43,920

only 102 that have never had a ufo

3122

02:13:47,669 --> 02:13:45,119

report

3123

02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:47,679

um and so it's basically the entire

3124

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:51,199

united states now i would guess

3125

02:13:55,109 --> 02:13:53,040

i don't know this as fact

3126

02:13:57,350 --> 02:13:55,119

but i i think i would guess that

3127

02:13:59,830 --> 02:13:57,360

probably every state has had a bigfoot

3128

02:14:01,030 --> 02:13:59,840

sighting i i think it's a

3129

02:14:03,030 --> 02:14:01,040

you know you know what i mean i don't

3130

02:14:06,229 --> 02:14:03,040

think they're concentrated

3131

02:14:08,550 --> 02:14:06,239

in in just the pacific northwest or

3132

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:08,560

montana and wyoming

3133

02:14:13,189 --> 02:14:10,639

you know predominantly

3134

02:14:14,950 --> 02:14:13,199

they're everywhere

3135

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:14,960

yeah because i'm from west virginia

3136

02:14:18,709 --> 02:14:16,880

originally and there's a lot of

3137

02:14:20,470 --> 02:14:18,719

sightings there also

3138

02:14:21,589 --> 02:14:20,480

yeah and and

3139

02:14:23,270 --> 02:14:21,599

um

3140

02:14:27,350 --> 02:14:23,280

we we

3141

02:14:30,310 --> 02:14:27,360

i i think we picture the united states

3142

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:30,320

as just built up and populated

3143

02:14:34,069 --> 02:14:31,760

everywhere

3144

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:34,079

you know we think of cities right you

3145

02:14:38,950 --> 02:14:36,480

were in kentucky you know you you think

3146

02:14:41,669 --> 02:14:38,960

of uh you know lexington you think of

3147

02:14:42,870 --> 02:14:41,679

the the cities there but most of

3148

02:14:44,709 --> 02:14:42,880

kentucky

3149

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:44,719

is forest

3150

02:14:49,189 --> 02:14:45,679

you know

3151

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:49,199

western virginia north carolina

3152

02:14:53,430 --> 02:14:51,360

i i you know you think about north

3153

02:14:54,629 --> 02:14:53,440

carolina is a beautiful state covered in

3154

02:14:56,790 --> 02:14:54,639

trees

3155

02:15:00,870 --> 02:14:56,800

right how much yeah

3156

02:15:06,069 --> 02:15:03,030

there's actually a lot of ufo sightings

3157

02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:06,079

here yeah there are thing i saw

3158

02:15:12,069 --> 02:15:09,280

the size of a school bus and when was

3159

02:15:18,870 --> 02:15:15,109

when did i see it yeah

3160

02:15:22,069 --> 02:15:18,880

i saw it in april of 2016.

3161

02:15:23,589 --> 02:15:22,079

it hovered right above our plant at 2 30

3162

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:23,599

in the morning

3163

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:25,599

and it was about the size of a school

3164

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:26,880

bus and it

3165

02:15:32,229 --> 02:15:29,520

it hovered there silent it had three

3166

02:15:35,030 --> 02:15:32,239

lights on it a red a blue and a white

3167

02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:35,040

and then it hovered down close to

3168

02:15:39,189 --> 02:15:37,520

where i could see it through the trees

3169

02:15:40,950 --> 02:15:39,199

and then it came back up and just

3170

02:15:42,709 --> 02:15:40,960

hovered there and then

3171

02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:42,719

took off

3172

02:15:46,629 --> 02:15:44,560

it was crazy yeah what do you think you

3173

02:15:49,270 --> 02:15:46,639

think it was e.t or do you think it was

3174

02:15:51,910 --> 02:15:49,280

our military

3175

02:15:53,910 --> 02:15:51,920

i don't know but a few days later in

3176

02:15:56,229 --> 02:15:53,920

broad daylight there was a few of us

3177

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:56,239

standing out and these two tic tac

3178

02:16:00,149 --> 02:15:58,079

things flew over

3179

02:16:01,990 --> 02:16:00,159

top of our plant

3180

02:16:03,189 --> 02:16:02,000

it was pretty cool what do you guys

3181

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:03,199

think

3182

02:16:07,350 --> 02:16:04,880

yeah what do you guys manufacture at

3183

02:16:09,589 --> 02:16:07,360

that plant

3184

02:16:12,870 --> 02:16:09,599

uh we're a coal fire electric plant but

3185

02:16:15,589 --> 02:16:12,880

we're close to nuclear plant see

3186

02:16:17,830 --> 02:16:15,599

that makes sense to me man

3187

02:16:19,750 --> 02:16:17,840

that means

3188

02:16:20,550 --> 02:16:19,760

that's incredible that's incredible well

3189

02:16:22,229 --> 02:16:20,560

pat

3190

02:16:24,709 --> 02:16:22,239

uh thank you for the phone call don't be

3191

02:16:27,589 --> 02:16:24,719

a stranger man

3192

02:16:29,990 --> 02:16:27,599

hey i appreciate it man i was shocked

3193

02:16:33,990 --> 02:16:30,000

when you were talking to me i was like

3194

02:16:38,309 --> 02:16:36,070

i love your show me keep what you're

3195

02:16:40,629 --> 02:16:38,319

doing brother thank you pat behave and

3196

02:16:42,469 --> 02:16:40,639

be well and it's time to fade to black

3197

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:42,479

thank you man

3198

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:44,639

all right thank you

3199

02:16:51,429 --> 02:16:48,559

and uh that's uh pat from uh

3200

02:16:54,790 --> 02:16:51,439

from north carolina and

3201

02:16:57,349 --> 02:16:54,800

uh here's the thing

3202

02:17:01,429 --> 02:16:57,359

right here's the thing

3203

02:17:02,469 --> 02:17:01,439

very interesting how uh you know he's

3204

02:17:04,790 --> 02:17:02,479

digging

3205

02:17:08,389 --> 02:17:04,800

you know looking for arrowheads and then

3206

02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:08,399

finds 50 feet of bigfoot tracks

3207

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:10,000

that's uh

3208

02:17:15,270 --> 02:17:13,040

that's i thank you pat for for sharing

3209

02:17:17,830 --> 02:17:15,280

that with us in a creek bed and he also

3210

02:17:18,629 --> 02:17:17,840

mentioned mussels right the shells

3211

02:17:21,190 --> 02:17:18,639

uh

3212

02:17:22,469 --> 02:17:21,200

obviously somebody was snacking makes a

3213

02:17:25,190 --> 02:17:22,479

lot of sense

3214

02:17:27,669 --> 02:17:25,200

um but the other parts uh that he brings

3215

02:17:29,349 --> 02:17:27,679

up you know they work at a coal fire uh

3216

02:17:32,389 --> 02:17:29,359

electrical plant

3217

02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:32,399

and you got a ufo sighting above it and

3218

02:17:35,830 --> 02:17:33,840

then they had another one a couple of

3219

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:35,840

days later and he said describe that

3220

02:17:38,870 --> 02:17:37,120

during the day

3221

02:17:40,709 --> 02:17:38,880

as a tic-tacs

3222

02:17:42,870 --> 02:17:40,719

i love calls like that

3223

02:17:44,309 --> 02:17:42,880

that's why that's what fader night is

3224

02:17:45,509 --> 02:17:44,319

the best night of the week let's go back

3225

02:17:47,750 --> 02:17:45,519

to the phones how are you live on fade

3226

02:17:50,150 --> 02:17:47,760

to block who's calling

3227

02:17:52,790 --> 02:17:50,160

hi it's jessica rodriguez

3228

02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:52,800

hi jessica how are you

3229

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:54,800

good

3230

02:17:58,870 --> 02:17:56,479

how are you

3231

02:18:02,709 --> 02:17:58,880

come on jessica it's thursday night i'm

3232

02:18:08,549 --> 02:18:05,030

so how was your fourth of july it was

3233

02:18:11,509 --> 02:18:08,559

great jessica how was yours

3234

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:11,519

i saw fireworks lighting up the whole

3235

02:18:15,589 --> 02:18:13,599

street i just sat in my window and

3236

02:18:17,990 --> 02:18:15,599

watched every house

3237

02:18:20,389 --> 02:18:18,000

every house goes google room and then

3238

02:18:22,230 --> 02:18:20,399

they have like grand finales and then

3239

02:18:24,870 --> 02:18:22,240

like the whole street went from like

3240

02:18:27,509 --> 02:18:24,880

seven o'clock so i don't know two in the

3241

02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:27,519

morning oh my god it was so loud but it

3242

02:18:32,549 --> 02:18:30,160

was cool yeah it was it was obviously i

3243

02:18:34,629 --> 02:18:32,559

did fourth of july here on fade to black

3244

02:18:37,910 --> 02:18:34,639

so everybody got to hear how the

3245

02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:37,920

fireworks but um after the show i went

3246

02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:39,439

out in the front yard and it was going

3247

02:18:46,389 --> 02:18:43,200

off and all i have to say is this

3248

02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:46,399

that yeah i remember i was in the chat

3249

02:18:50,950 --> 02:18:48,080

listening with you guys yeah it was

3250

02:18:53,270 --> 02:18:50,960

great it was great but my neighbors who

3251
02:18:55,429 --> 02:18:53,280
everybody here is a scientist that works

3252
02:18:58,070 --> 02:18:55,439
down the street at that lockheed skunk

3253
02:19:01,190 --> 02:18:58,080
works and let me tell you something

3254
02:19:03,270 --> 02:19:01,200
the lockheed skunk works engineers

3255
02:19:06,309 --> 02:19:03,280
know how to put on a firework show

3256
02:19:09,270 --> 02:19:06,319
because every one of these houses bad

3257
02:19:10,950 --> 02:19:09,280
you know you know those giant mortars

3258
02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:10,960
you know what i'm talking about right

3259
02:19:15,750 --> 02:19:12,479
yeah i mean

3260
02:19:18,709 --> 02:19:15,760
it was like every yard and a couple of

3261
02:19:22,549 --> 02:19:18,719
the finales and somebody

3262
02:19:24,790 --> 02:19:22,559
uh a few houses down i i couldn't see

3263
02:19:26,629 --> 02:19:24,800

but uh i heard

3264

02:19:27,990 --> 02:19:26,639

how many we should hear them through

3265

02:19:30,389 --> 02:19:28,000

your um

3266

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:30,399

remember i'm talking about they had a

3267

02:19:34,549 --> 02:19:31,359

party

3268

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:34,559

because when they got done with the

3269

02:19:38,309 --> 02:19:36,559

grand finale i was standing right on the

3270

02:19:39,830 --> 02:19:38,319

front yard my neighbor across the street

3271

02:19:41,750 --> 02:19:39,840

was standing out watching it and we're

3272

02:19:44,469 --> 02:19:41,760

talking to each other anyway

3273

02:19:46,309 --> 02:19:44,479

um and the finale ended and then i heard

3274

02:19:48,710 --> 02:19:46,319

it must have been

3275

02:19:51,590 --> 02:19:48,720

had it been a hundred people shouting

3276

02:19:52,950 --> 02:19:51,600

and yelling and and applauding i thought

3277

02:19:54,950 --> 02:19:52,960

man they're

3278

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:54,960

they they know how to do it

3279

02:19:59,030 --> 02:19:57,760

so i'm this is what i'm thinking

3280

02:19:59,910 --> 02:19:59,040

next year

3281

02:20:02,309 --> 02:19:59,920

um

3282

02:20:03,750 --> 02:20:02,319

i i don't know how to procure i

3283

02:20:04,710 --> 02:20:03,760

shouldn't even be talking about this on

3284

02:20:07,429 --> 02:20:04,720

the air

3285

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:07,439

but there's got to be a source

3286

02:20:11,349 --> 02:20:09,600

to get those mortars

3287

02:20:13,030 --> 02:20:11,359

right

3288

02:20:16,070 --> 02:20:13,040

to get those

3289

02:20:19,030 --> 02:20:16,080

and and and i i want i want that in my

3290

02:20:20,630 --> 02:20:19,040

backyard i want to be able to do that

3291

02:20:22,550 --> 02:20:20,640

you know just just i'm sure you're going

3292

02:20:24,550 --> 02:20:22,560

to be able to get it all right you know

3293

02:20:26,550 --> 02:20:24,560

there's there's a way

3294

02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:26,560

and you know you got to meet somebody

3295

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:29,280

you know somebody named sal

3296

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:31,359

uh you know in in you know i don't i

3297

02:20:35,030 --> 02:20:33,920

don't know you know some

3298

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:35,040

some

3299

02:20:41,990 --> 02:20:40,080

be a way to get those we just go to new

3300

02:20:43,510 --> 02:20:42,000

hampshire and get ours

3301
02:20:45,910 --> 02:20:43,520
they have a whole bunch of them for sale

3302
02:20:47,110 --> 02:20:45,920
in new hampshire are mortars

3303
02:20:47,830 --> 02:20:47,120
you know what i'm talking about right

3304
02:20:52,950 --> 02:20:47,840
now

3305
02:20:55,190 --> 02:20:52,960
fireworks no the fireworks

3306
02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:55,200
those stamps are everywhere and

3307
02:21:01,270 --> 02:20:57,200
but no i'm talking about

3308
02:21:05,830 --> 02:21:03,510
yeah man i want those

3309
02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:05,840
i want those go-ass sal somebody just

3310
02:21:09,750 --> 02:21:07,280
said i know

3311
02:21:12,250 --> 02:21:09,760
just talk to your neighbors okay justin

3312
02:21:14,950 --> 02:21:12,260
yeah i i get that justin

3313
02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:14,960

[Laughter]

3314

02:21:19,830 --> 02:21:17,840

but uh you know how do you do that it's

3315

02:21:22,469 --> 02:21:19,840

got to be pretty close to like buying

3316

02:21:24,469 --> 02:21:22,479

heroin or something you don't just go up

3317

02:21:25,670 --> 02:21:24,479

to your neighbor and go hey man check

3318

02:21:28,070 --> 02:21:25,680

this out

3319

02:21:29,830 --> 02:21:28,080

where can i get the mortars you know you

3320

02:21:31,349 --> 02:21:29,840

know

3321

02:21:32,630 --> 02:21:31,359

you're not gonna you're not gonna do

3322

02:21:34,710 --> 02:21:32,640

that

3323

02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:34,720

so i don't i don't know i don't know i

3324

02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:36,880

don't know but i i've got to figure out

3325

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:38,240

uh

3326

02:21:46,070 --> 02:21:43,200

it out okay

3327

02:21:48,630 --> 02:21:46,080

what's on your mind

3328

02:21:51,110 --> 02:21:48,640

so you were talking last week about fade

3329

02:21:55,750 --> 02:21:51,120

the black merchandise and it kind of got

3330

02:21:57,190 --> 02:21:55,760

my wheels in my head thinking and um

3331

02:21:59,590 --> 02:21:57,200

you know how you brought out your

3332

02:22:02,150 --> 02:21:59,600

jewelry and i saw this thing and i was

3333

02:22:05,750 --> 02:22:02,160

on amazon and i had my husband give me

3334

02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:05,760

like 500. i ordered like five dollars

3335

02:22:10,870 --> 02:22:07,600

worth of stuff to make

3336

02:22:12,150 --> 02:22:10,880

all um those things and i got everything

3337

02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:12,160

except for

3338

02:22:15,990 --> 02:22:14,800

the little mold to put the

3339

02:22:18,309 --> 02:22:16,000

resin

3340

02:22:20,309 --> 02:22:18,319

in the because i got the compass i got i

3341

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:20,319

had to buy compasses

3342

02:22:24,309 --> 02:22:21,359

take the

3343

02:22:26,950 --> 02:22:24,319

compass out of the brass case you know

3344

02:22:28,790 --> 02:22:26,960

because it comes in a brass case i had

3345

02:22:30,070 --> 02:22:28,800

to get metal

3346

02:22:31,349 --> 02:22:30,080

merkabah

3347

02:22:33,750 --> 02:22:31,359

mandala

3348

02:22:36,630 --> 02:22:33,760

uh flower of life

3349

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:36,640

metatron's cube all those uh stickers

3350

02:22:40,870 --> 02:22:38,399

they all come in metal

3351

02:22:43,349 --> 02:22:40,880

and they're for like making oregon

3352

02:22:45,990 --> 02:22:43,359

oracle or

3353

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:46,000

pyramids and stuff yep yeah

3354

02:22:50,710 --> 02:22:48,080

um well i had to order a bunch of

3355

02:22:51,910 --> 02:22:50,720

different sizes of those so those all

3356

02:22:54,550 --> 02:22:51,920

came in

3357

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:54,560

but um not quite the same as yours and

3358

02:22:58,790 --> 02:22:56,319

then i bought a whole

3359

02:23:00,790 --> 02:22:58,800

kit full of all the little tiny stones

3360

02:23:03,190 --> 02:23:00,800

so i could put them you know in with the

3361

02:23:05,190 --> 02:23:03,200

resin and i got to learn how to use the

3362

02:23:06,710 --> 02:23:05,200

resin and everything but it got me

3363

02:23:09,110 --> 02:23:06,720

thinking i was like you know if i got

3364

02:23:11,510 --> 02:23:09,120

all this stuff and i got all this resin

3365

02:23:13,110 --> 02:23:11,520

i got all these colors i was like i

3366

02:23:15,750 --> 02:23:13,120

would love to get

3367

02:23:17,990 --> 02:23:15,760

like a couple of his aliens like a

3368

02:23:20,230 --> 02:23:18,000

little mold like my husband has a 3d

3369

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:20,240

printer he's like ask him if he has a

3370

02:23:24,150 --> 02:23:21,600

code for

3371

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:24,160

the little alien and i'll make you a

3372

02:23:29,510 --> 02:23:26,560

mold and you can make him some say the

3373

02:23:33,110 --> 02:23:29,520

black merchandise and see if he likes it

3374

02:23:36,230 --> 02:23:33,120

and hey go for it okay all right so i

3375

02:23:39,030 --> 02:23:36,240

will um i'll talk to i've got a couple

3376

02:23:41,190 --> 02:23:39,040

of uh tech employees

3377

02:23:43,110 --> 02:23:41,200

and i will

3378

02:23:45,590 --> 02:23:43,120

get the

3379

02:23:48,870 --> 02:23:45,600

images and see

3380

02:23:50,469 --> 02:23:48,880

i'll have them convert it into a 3d

3381

02:23:52,710 --> 02:23:50,479

printer code

3382

02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:52,720

and i don't know how to do it but it's

3383

02:23:56,389 --> 02:23:54,160

everybody does it these days right

3384

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:56,399

there's got to be a way to do it and and

3385

02:24:00,950 --> 02:23:58,319

i've got i've got the people that can

3386

02:24:02,230 --> 02:24:00,960

get that handled and then i'll get you

3387

02:24:04,389 --> 02:24:02,240

the code

3388

02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:04,399

and then your husband can yeah that

3389

02:24:09,990 --> 02:24:06,880

little alien symbol because i i looked

3390

02:24:12,469 --> 02:24:10,000

up the aliens and i found an alien mold

3391

02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:12,479

i found a ufo mold i got those in my

3392

02:24:17,349 --> 02:24:14,720

cart i'm about to get those about to be

3393

02:24:19,110 --> 02:24:17,359

here in like two days and then you know

3394

02:24:21,670 --> 02:24:19,120

the other molds for the you know

3395

02:24:23,429 --> 02:24:21,680

compasses because i just got those today

3396

02:24:25,750 --> 02:24:23,439

and i got all the stickers and

3397

02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:25,760

everything two days ago

3398

02:24:29,830 --> 02:24:27,600

and so i got all that stuff and i got

3399

02:24:32,070 --> 02:24:29,840

the stones and everything and and i

3400

02:24:33,510 --> 02:24:32,080

actually am going to get a skull mold

3401

02:24:34,870 --> 02:24:33,520

like a whole bunch of different size of

3402

02:24:37,429 --> 02:24:34,880

skull molds

3403

02:24:40,070 --> 02:24:37,439

so i can do fade to black like skulls

3404

02:24:42,710 --> 02:24:40,080

and i can do like really cool stuff

3405

02:24:45,110 --> 02:24:42,720

inside of them like make the brains look

3406

02:24:47,910 --> 02:24:45,120

like there's like the tree of life with

3407

02:24:50,630 --> 02:24:47,920

like all kinds of different colors right

3408

02:24:52,630 --> 02:24:50,640

i can do amazing things i used to have

3409

02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:52,640

my own little store like making

3410

02:24:57,349 --> 02:24:54,399

steampunk stuff

3411

02:25:00,790 --> 02:24:57,359

so i'm very good with my hands and like

3412

02:25:02,710 --> 02:25:00,800

tools and making stuff and creative and

3413

02:25:05,349 --> 02:25:02,720

i've always been

3414

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:05,359

like that so when you said make say the

3415

02:25:11,910 --> 02:25:08,479

black merchandise i was like oh no

3416

02:25:14,550 --> 02:25:11,920

he did not just say that yeah here we go

3417

02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:14,560

i was like i want to get on board i want

3418

02:25:19,270 --> 02:25:17,920

to make alien stuff that glows and that

3419

02:25:21,990 --> 02:25:19,280

glitters

3420

02:25:24,150 --> 02:25:22,000

black and has all these crystals in it

3421

02:25:25,670 --> 02:25:24,160

and you know and they have these little

3422

02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:25,680

lights for the

3423

02:25:31,030 --> 02:25:28,800

these balloon things that you can put in

3424

02:25:33,990 --> 02:25:31,040

balloons and you can put them inside the

3425

02:25:36,230 --> 02:25:34,000

little resin things so that your your

3426

02:25:38,630 --> 02:25:36,240

crystals can light up or your skulls can

3427

02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:38,640

light up and everything i ordered a bag

3428

02:25:44,150 --> 02:25:41,920

of those like i've got it all

3429

02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:44,160

i've got everything i just need the code

3430

02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:45,760

for the little things so i can start

3431

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:48,000

making little fade the black stuff and

3432

02:25:52,389 --> 02:25:50,640

show you and see if you like it

3433

02:25:53,190 --> 02:25:52,399

okay all right all right it's something

3434

02:25:54,230 --> 02:25:53,200

big

3435

02:25:56,870 --> 02:25:54,240

i'll uh

3436

02:25:59,590 --> 02:25:56,880

uh i'll i'll get on that i'll have that

3437

02:26:00,550 --> 02:25:59,600

done hey how about uh

3438

02:26:03,830 --> 02:26:00,560

uh

3439

02:26:06,070 --> 02:26:03,840

christina today with everybody donating

3440

02:26:09,110 --> 02:26:06,080

for her rv

3441

02:26:10,870 --> 02:26:09,120

we yeah that was great that was amazing

3442

02:26:13,590 --> 02:26:10,880

that was amazing

3443

02:26:17,429 --> 02:26:13,600

and uh i was like did he did he get that

3444

02:26:18,790 --> 02:26:17,439

fundraiser idea for me

3445

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:18,800

i was like

3446

02:26:23,830 --> 02:26:21,840

i was so happy that the fundraiser thing

3447

02:26:25,590 --> 02:26:23,840

got brought up and everybody started

3448

02:26:28,230 --> 02:26:25,600

doing it i was like yes

3449

02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:28,240

so i donated you know i donated a lot

3450

02:26:31,830 --> 02:26:30,319

you know more than i usually do you know

3451

02:26:35,270 --> 02:26:31,840

usually 20

3452

02:26:36,710 --> 02:26:35,280

or 10 or whatever i do whatever i can do

3453

02:26:38,309 --> 02:26:36,720

but i was like you know i'm just going

3454

02:26:39,670 --> 02:26:38,319

to do 50 this week and then everyone

3455

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:39,680

started doing a hundred and hundred and

3456

02:26:43,270 --> 02:26:41,760

i was like you know and there was it was

3457

02:26:45,510 --> 02:26:43,280

200

3458

02:26:46,710 --> 02:26:45,520

keep doing only 50.

3459

02:26:50,550 --> 02:26:46,720

well and so

3460

02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:50,560

you know i talked to her um after uh

3461

02:26:57,349 --> 02:26:54,720

after the show today and she was just so

3462

02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:57,359

um uh he looked like she was about to

3463

02:27:03,270 --> 02:27:00,720

cry i was like oh my god absolutely and

3464

02:27:05,750 --> 02:27:03,280

and um this is happening i'm just

3465

02:27:07,910 --> 02:27:05,760

telling you right now she told me

3466

02:27:10,710 --> 02:27:07,920

uh she's ready to go

3467

02:27:13,190 --> 02:27:10,720

um she's gonna do a little more uh

3468

02:27:15,110 --> 02:27:13,200

fundraising but she sat she said and so

3469

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:15,120

there's just some other little things

3470

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:16,640

that she wants to get in place but yeah

3471

02:27:20,389 --> 02:27:18,319

she's getting the rv

3472

02:27:21,910 --> 02:27:20,399

i you know and remember this is what's

3473

02:27:24,070 --> 02:27:21,920

so funny to me

3474

02:27:27,110 --> 02:27:24,080

she's five foot tall

3475

02:27:28,150 --> 02:27:27,120

and she's going to get a big motor home

3476

02:27:30,790 --> 02:27:28,160

can you

3477

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:30,800

christina

3478

02:27:34,389 --> 02:27:32,800

did you see my comment where i said

3479

02:27:37,510 --> 02:27:34,399

she's gonna have to get one of those

3480

02:27:39,270 --> 02:27:37,520

pillows to raise her up on this oh yeah

3481

02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:39,280

she's gonna have to have little she's

3482

02:27:44,230 --> 02:27:41,520

gonna have to have bricks underneath her

3483

02:27:47,429 --> 02:27:44,240

feet you know to get to the petals but

3484

02:27:49,830 --> 02:27:47,439

um i'm excited she is absolutely she's

3485

02:27:52,469 --> 02:27:49,840

got plans she knows where she's going

3486

02:27:54,710 --> 02:27:52,479

she she got me excited when she said she

3487

02:27:57,270 --> 02:27:54,720

wanted to go to massachusetts second i

3488

02:27:59,429 --> 02:27:57,280

was like i'm in massachusetts doubles

3489

02:28:01,910 --> 02:27:59,439

here yeah i'll go over uh

3490

02:28:03,750 --> 02:28:01,920

hang out with her and rv and show her

3491

02:28:06,070 --> 02:28:03,760

around you know bernie you know i've

3492

02:28:07,830 --> 02:28:06,080

been to salem mass a couple times you

3493

02:28:10,389 --> 02:28:07,840

know yeah and show her all the cool

3494

02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:10,399

places in salem salem it's got a

3495

02:28:14,150 --> 02:28:12,479

beautiful graveyard

3496

02:28:16,870 --> 02:28:14,160

no i don't mean to found morbid or

3497

02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:16,880

anything but the graveyard there people

3498

02:28:21,190 --> 02:28:18,640

do their weddings there i was going to

3499

02:28:22,870 --> 02:28:21,200

do my wedding there because they've got

3500

02:28:26,070 --> 02:28:22,880

this one tree

3501

02:28:29,510 --> 02:28:26,080

that's black and it has red beads in the

3502

02:28:31,190 --> 02:28:29,520

fall and i got married on halloween so

3503

02:28:32,950 --> 02:28:31,200

you know we didn't have our official

3504

02:28:35,270 --> 02:28:32,960

wedding yet we just went to the town

3505

02:28:37,270 --> 02:28:35,280

hall got our papers and everything

3506

02:28:39,349 --> 02:28:37,280

set our ideas in front of the justice

3507

02:28:41,670 --> 02:28:39,359

the piece but we're supposed to have our

3508

02:28:44,150 --> 02:28:41,680

wedding on in salem mass

3509

02:28:46,389 --> 02:28:44,160

but the day ended up it was raining that

3510

02:28:47,830 --> 02:28:46,399

day my kids couldn't make it one of my

3511

02:28:50,950 --> 02:28:47,840

daughter my daughter couldn't get the

3512

02:28:52,150 --> 02:28:50,960

day off for work and my mom was like oh

3513

02:28:53,750 --> 02:28:52,160

you know so

3514

02:28:54,870 --> 02:28:53,760

anyways we're like we'll just do it

3515

02:28:57,030 --> 02:28:54,880

another year for one of our

3516

02:28:58,710 --> 02:28:57,040

anniversaries you know no big deal you

3517

02:29:00,710 --> 02:28:58,720

know we were gonna have like a vampire

3518

02:29:02,469 --> 02:29:00,720

wedding and stuff my dress didn't come

3519

02:29:04,150 --> 02:29:02,479

everything was just going wrong so i was

3520

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:04,160

just like you know what that's just a

3521

02:29:10,389 --> 02:29:05,600

sign that

3522

02:29:13,429 --> 02:29:12,070

yeah

3523

02:29:21,270 --> 02:29:13,439

okay

3524

02:29:23,190 --> 02:29:21,280

anyway jessica

3525

02:29:25,030 --> 02:29:23,200

and thank you for your support i will

3526

02:29:26,790 --> 02:29:25,040

get the code done

3527

02:29:29,190 --> 02:29:26,800

and uh

3528

02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:29,200

yeah just send it to my instagram yeah

3529

02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:31,680

we'll we'll get everything taken care of

3530

02:29:37,110 --> 02:29:33,040

so i want you to have a question and

3531

02:29:41,429 --> 02:29:38,950

i know it's going to be cool and i love

3532

02:29:43,030 --> 02:29:41,439

the steampunk comment i'm a big

3533

02:29:44,070 --> 02:29:43,040

steampunk guy

3534

02:29:48,870 --> 02:29:44,080

so

3535

02:29:54,150 --> 02:29:48,880

behave

3536

02:29:57,190 --> 02:29:54,160

i'll talk to you thank you jessica

3537

02:30:00,550 --> 02:29:57,200

okay it's time to fade to black go back

3538

02:30:03,510 --> 02:30:00,560

lee tabby that's jessica and um

3539

02:30:07,190 --> 02:30:03,520

she was um hanging out today during that

3540

02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:07,200

uh mad rush of uh fundraising

3541

02:30:11,910 --> 02:30:11,040

uh that went down that was really really

3542

02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:11,920

cool

3543

02:30:15,750 --> 02:30:14,319

and to watch uh christina's reaction to

3544

02:30:17,590 --> 02:30:15,760

that because i'm telling you right now

3545

02:30:19,190 --> 02:30:17,600

the floodgates opened up that was some

3546

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:19,200

that was some real dash being

3547

02:30:22,630 --> 02:30:20,479

contributed

3548

02:30:24,230 --> 02:30:22,640

um and i'm telling you now

3549

02:30:25,910 --> 02:30:24,240

that this rv

3550

02:30:28,710 --> 02:30:25,920

this motorhome

3551
02:30:29,750 --> 02:30:28,720
is happening this thing is happening and

3552
02:30:32,630 --> 02:30:29,760
uh oh

3553
02:30:34,790 --> 02:30:32,640
mc ramen i'm gonna get i think we should

3554
02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:34,800
get it wrapped

3555
02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:36,399
let's take our break right here i'll

3556
02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:39,120
come back to more of your phone calls

3557
02:30:42,710 --> 02:30:40,960
right after this eight one eight nine

3558
02:30:45,190 --> 02:30:42,720
two one six nine two nine or three two

3559
02:30:46,870 --> 02:30:45,200
three two seven five nine six nine five

3560
02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:46,880
it's fade to black it's thursday night

3561
02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:48,720
it is fader night

3562
02:30:57,910 --> 02:30:51,840
open lines all night long we'll be right

3563
02:30:57,920 --> 02:31:12,790

[Music]

3564

02:31:22,230 --> 02:31:14,230

oh

3565

02:31:25,910 --> 02:31:24,389

you're listening to jimmy church and

3566

02:31:30,870 --> 02:31:25,920

fade to black

3567

02:31:36,070 --> 02:31:33,270

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3568

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:36,080

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3569

02:31:47,270 --> 02:31:42,950

despite popular opinion

3570

02:31:53,030 --> 02:31:50,870

but listening to jimmy church will

3571

02:31:55,670 --> 02:31:53,040

hello fader knots jimmy church here and

3572

02:31:58,070 --> 02:31:55,680

i know what you're thinking lately jimmy

3573

02:32:01,750 --> 02:31:58,080

sounds so fresh

3574

02:32:04,309 --> 02:32:01,760

he's so alert he's so now well that's

3575

02:32:07,349 --> 02:32:04,319

because of biotech research and their

3576

02:32:09,670 --> 02:32:07,359

new supplement brain peak nine brain

3577

02:32:11,349 --> 02:32:09,680

peak nine contains nine nutrients that

3578

02:32:14,070 --> 02:32:11,359

may help support brain function of

3579

02:32:16,710 --> 02:32:14,080

memory concentration recall and improve

3580

02:32:20,389 --> 02:32:16,720

focus other memory supplements can cost

3581

02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:20,399

as much as 129 bucks for a 60-day supply

3582

02:32:25,790 --> 02:32:22,640

but right now for a limited time if you

3583

02:32:28,150 --> 02:32:25,800

use the discount code fader that's right

3584

02:32:30,790 --> 02:32:28,160

f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

3585

02:32:33,190 --> 02:32:30,800

you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

3586

02:32:35,030 --> 02:32:33,200

bucks there's no better time than right

3587

02:32:37,910 --> 02:32:35,040

now to see what others have been raving

3588

02:32:40,309 --> 02:32:37,920

about help improve your brain function

3589

02:32:42,550 --> 02:32:40,319

go to brainpeak9.com

3590

02:32:46,110 --> 02:32:42,560

and enter the discount code fader that's

3591

02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:46,120

right for the fader knots that's

3592

02:32:50,309 --> 02:32:49,120

brainpeak9.com discount code fader and

3593

02:32:52,230 --> 02:32:50,319

the links are over at

3594

02:32:56,309 --> 02:32:52,240

jimmychurchradio.com

3595

02:32:58,550 --> 02:32:56,319

click on it now seriously

3596

02:33:00,630 --> 02:32:58,560

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3597

02:33:02,870 --> 02:33:00,640

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3598

02:33:04,630 --> 02:33:02,880

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3599

02:33:06,469 --> 02:33:04,640

and one of the most watched networks in

3600

02:33:08,230 --> 02:33:06,479

the world and i would like to personally

3601
02:33:10,950 --> 02:33:08,240
invite you to check out our expanding

3602
02:33:13,190 --> 02:33:10,960
library of tv film lectures and special

3603
02:33:15,750 --> 02:33:13,200
presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3604
02:33:18,469 --> 02:33:15,760
has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3605
02:33:20,309 --> 02:33:18,479
history health ufos spirituality and our

3606
02:33:22,630 --> 02:33:20,319
future we are committed to our community

3607
02:33:25,030 --> 02:33:22,640
and with my personal invitation you can

3608
02:33:27,670 --> 02:33:25,040
right now get your own free 30-day

3609
02:33:29,990 --> 02:33:27,680
membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3610
02:33:33,260 --> 02:33:30,000
your own library of information starts

3611
02:33:34,790 --> 02:33:33,270
today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3612
02:33:37,270 --> 02:33:34,800
[Music]

3613
02:33:40,710 --> 02:33:37,280

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3614

02:33:42,469 --> 02:33:40,720

powerhouse kumx db

3615

02:33:44,150 --> 02:33:42,479

the x

3616

02:33:46,790 --> 02:33:44,160

are you ready to read about true

3617

02:33:49,590 --> 02:33:46,800

paranormal events unex media publishes

3618

02:33:51,990 --> 02:33:49,600

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3619

02:33:55,270 --> 02:33:52,000

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3620

02:33:57,429 --> 02:33:55,280

creatures and more just like kunx db

3621

02:34:00,429 --> 02:33:57,439

radio it's all about unexplained

3622

02:34:02,389 --> 02:34:00,439

phenomena visit

3623

02:34:04,630 --> 02:34:02,399

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

3624

02:34:07,190 --> 02:34:04,640

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3625

02:34:09,830 --> 02:34:07,200

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3626

02:34:13,750 --> 02:34:09,840

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3627

02:34:17,910 --> 02:34:16,070

introducing the game changer blend from

3628

02:34:20,469 --> 02:34:17,920

river moon coffee that delivers a

3629

02:34:23,510 --> 02:34:20,479

customized blend made specifically for

3630

02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:23,520

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3631

02:34:27,670 --> 02:34:26,479

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3632

02:34:29,910 --> 02:34:27,680

some bite

3633

02:34:32,150 --> 02:34:29,920

game changer is the coffee of choice for

3634

02:34:35,270 --> 02:34:32,160

those that prefer an organic dark roast

3635

02:34:37,990 --> 02:34:35,280

that is slightly lighter and milder but

3636

02:34:40,309 --> 02:34:38,000

it's still dark with wild notes of

3637

02:34:42,870 --> 02:34:40,319

pecans and chocolate with a rich

3638

02:34:44,950 --> 02:34:42,880

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

3639

02:34:47,990 --> 02:34:44,960

to perfection for a great coffee to

3640

02:34:51,030 --> 02:34:48,000

start your day as an after dinner coffee

3641

02:34:53,510 --> 02:34:51,040

or anywhere in between artisan small

3642

02:34:56,070 --> 02:34:53,520

batch roasted to perfection usda

3643

02:34:58,469 --> 02:34:56,080

certified organic all river moon coffee

3644

02:35:01,349 --> 02:34:58,479

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3645

02:35:03,429 --> 02:35:01,359

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3646

02:35:07,349 --> 02:35:03,439

click on the banners over on our site

3647

02:35:09,429 --> 02:35:07,359

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3648

02:35:12,469 --> 02:35:09,439

off of your order today

3649

02:35:17,030 --> 02:35:14,710

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3650

02:35:20,230 --> 02:35:17,040

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3651

02:35:21,990 --> 02:35:20,240

radio app from talk stream live

3652

02:35:24,790 --> 02:35:22,000

you'll find a great selection of talk

3653

02:35:27,429 --> 02:35:24,800

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3654

02:35:29,750 --> 02:35:27,439

phenomena and much more download the

3655

02:35:31,750 --> 02:35:29,760

paranormal radio app now and start

3656

02:35:33,990 --> 02:35:31,760

listening to the very best in paranormal

3657

02:35:35,750 --> 02:35:34,000

talk entertainment including the network

3658

02:35:38,950 --> 02:35:35,760

you're listening to right now the

3659

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:38,960

paranormal radio app free in google play

3660

02:35:56,469 --> 02:35:52,710

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3661

02:36:00,320 --> 02:35:56,479

born this way this is kjcr

3662

02:36:16,710 --> 02:36:11,130

[Music]

3663

02:36:20,389 --> 02:36:18,469

welcome back fade to black i'm nervous

3664

02:36:22,070 --> 02:36:20,399

jimmy church

3665

02:36:23,990 --> 02:36:22,080

it's thursday night fader night i've got

3666

02:36:25,750 --> 02:36:24,000

one segment left i've cleared out the

3667

02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:25,760

phone line so if you want to get through

3668

02:36:29,510 --> 02:36:27,600

now's the time to do it

3669

02:36:31,990 --> 02:36:29,520

eight one eight nine two one six nine

3670

02:36:33,590 --> 02:36:32,000

two nine or three two three

3671

02:36:35,830 --> 02:36:33,600

two seven five

3672

02:36:37,270 --> 02:36:35,840

nine six nine

3673

02:36:39,590 --> 02:36:37,280

eight one eight nine two one six nine

3674

02:36:42,309 --> 02:36:39,600

two nine or three two three two seven

3675

02:36:44,389 --> 02:36:42,319

five nine six nine five uh i've got no

3676

02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:44,399

updates on uh

3677

02:36:51,110 --> 02:36:47,040

uh japan's former prime minister who was

3678

02:36:53,750 --> 02:36:51,120

uh shot in the chest um

3679

02:36:56,790 --> 02:36:53,760

the well no i do have one little update

3680

02:36:58,790 --> 02:36:56,800

he is in full cardio arrest

3681

02:37:00,950 --> 02:36:58,800

and uh

3682

02:37:02,830 --> 02:37:00,960

the heart right now isn't functioning he

3683

02:37:07,030 --> 02:37:02,840

was shot in the chest

3684

02:37:10,469 --> 02:37:07,040

um uh so there is that and

3685

02:37:11,510 --> 02:37:10,479

uh the other thing uh that i do have

3686

02:37:15,830 --> 02:37:11,520

here

3687

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:15,840

um and i'm just going to uh relay this

3688

02:37:20,630 --> 02:37:18,720

um that uh

3689

02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:20,640

the full uh

3690

02:37:25,110 --> 02:37:23,120

he's in a state of cardiopulmonary

3691

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:25,120

arrest which means

3692

02:37:30,230 --> 02:37:28,000

uh he has a sudden loss of heart

3693

02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:30,240

function and he's not breathing

3694

02:37:35,190 --> 02:37:33,120

so that's that's that's the latest

3695

02:37:39,030 --> 02:37:35,200

update that's from cnn

3696

02:37:41,110 --> 02:37:39,040

um everybody is uh pretty much reporting

3697

02:37:43,510 --> 02:37:41,120

the exact same thing and it's also

3698

02:37:45,110 --> 02:37:43,520

coming in from reuters

3699

02:37:46,630 --> 02:37:45,120

as well okay

3700

02:37:48,870 --> 02:37:46,640

eight one eight nine two one six nine

3701

02:37:51,110 --> 02:37:48,880

two nine or three two three two seven

3702

02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:51,120

five nine six nine five one of the

3703

02:37:56,230 --> 02:37:53,760

questions uh that i had earlier tonight

3704

02:37:59,110 --> 02:37:56,240

and and it's a weird one

3705

02:38:04,790 --> 02:37:59,120

uh because jesus called in

3706

02:38:09,030 --> 02:38:06,630

right here

3707

02:38:11,349 --> 02:38:09,040

eden pier thunderstorm they've got a

3708

02:38:13,750 --> 02:38:11,359

three pack special going on

3709

02:38:16,469 --> 02:38:13,760

um i had such excitement today going

3710

02:38:18,309 --> 02:38:16,479

through the show and having alan johnson

3711

02:38:20,870 --> 02:38:18,319

on and everything i didn't i didn't show

3712

02:38:22,630 --> 02:38:20,880

you guys my eden pier thunderstorm

3713

02:38:23,910 --> 02:38:22,640

and they have a three pack special you

3714

02:38:25,750 --> 02:38:23,920

can save 200

3715

02:38:27,590 --> 02:38:25,760

and free shipping

3716

02:38:29,910 --> 02:38:27,600

on these so

3717

02:38:32,630 --> 02:38:29,920

get yours now get three

3718

02:38:34,150 --> 02:38:32,640

you're gonna have one for

3719

02:38:36,469 --> 02:38:34,160

uh

3720

02:38:40,150 --> 02:38:36,479

your bathroom your kitchen

3721

02:38:43,110 --> 02:38:40,160

right one for your car it's usb

3722

02:38:45,670 --> 02:38:43,120

i i use usb but you can also plug it

3723

02:38:47,910 --> 02:38:45,680

straight in to the wall

3724

02:38:50,550 --> 02:38:47,920

okay so it's all simple to do

3725

02:38:52,630 --> 02:38:50,560

get your eden pier thunderstorm right

3726

02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:52,640

now and uh

3727

02:38:56,950 --> 02:38:54,319

i'm putting you on hold stay right there

3728

02:38:58,870 --> 02:38:56,960

you'll be next up and don't go anywhere

3729

02:39:01,750 --> 02:38:58,880

and i'm saying the same thing to you i'm

3730

02:39:03,750 --> 02:39:01,760

putting you on hold you'll be next up

3731

02:39:05,750 --> 02:39:03,760

stay right there

3732

02:39:09,670 --> 02:39:05,760

and um

3733

02:39:10,469 --> 02:39:09,680

and uh okay okay everybody just slow

3734

02:39:11,990 --> 02:39:10,479

down

3735

02:39:13,830 --> 02:39:12,000

for a second

3736

02:39:17,110 --> 02:39:13,840

and uh

3737

02:39:19,110 --> 02:39:17,120

i am going to go

3738

02:39:21,510 --> 02:39:19,120

here

3739

02:39:30,870 --> 02:39:21,520

all right let's see who's up next

3740

02:39:35,190 --> 02:39:32,790

dan from minnesota how are you man

3741

02:39:37,190 --> 02:39:35,200

what's going on

3742

02:39:39,270 --> 02:39:37,200

pretty good um

3743

02:39:41,670 --> 02:39:39,280

how was your fourth of july

3744

02:39:44,150 --> 02:39:41,680

uh i was on the air

3745

02:39:45,270 --> 02:39:44,160

i i did a show on the fourth of july it

3746

02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:45,280

was great

3747

02:39:51,510 --> 02:39:46,479

well they

3748

02:39:55,030 --> 02:39:53,190

yeah okay

3749

02:39:56,150 --> 02:39:55,040

yeah good luck with that

3750

02:40:02,950 --> 02:39:56,160

uh

3751

02:40:04,790 --> 02:40:02,960

it's just a completely scary thought

3752

02:40:06,469 --> 02:40:04,800

so there you go all right so well this

3753

02:40:07,910 --> 02:40:06,479

is what they do is normally they you

3754

02:40:09,429 --> 02:40:07,920

know the cops would come around after a

3755

02:40:11,429 --> 02:40:09,439

couple big ones

3756

02:40:12,950 --> 02:40:11,439

but this year they just let you it was

3757

02:40:14,389 --> 02:40:12,960

free for all

3758

02:40:16,630 --> 02:40:14,399

and uh

3759

02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:16,640

mixing a little bit dmt

3760

02:40:21,030 --> 02:40:18,640

and the fourth of july which is usually

3761

02:40:23,910 --> 02:40:21,040

no big deal became fun all of a sudden

3762

02:40:25,910 --> 02:40:23,920

well um i i

3763

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:25,920

i don't know about minnesota or where

3764

02:40:29,590 --> 02:40:27,600

you are but let me tell you something

3765

02:40:33,990 --> 02:40:29,600

southern california

3766

02:40:36,550 --> 02:40:34,000

burbank sylmar san fernando downtown los

3767

02:40:37,990 --> 02:40:36,560

angeles and then you know going to east

3768

02:40:41,910 --> 02:40:38,000

l.a and place

3769

02:40:44,150 --> 02:40:41,920

man you have no i you have never seen

3770

02:40:46,150 --> 02:40:44,160

so much illegal fireworks you would

3771

02:40:49,429 --> 02:40:46,160

think that it was

3772

02:40:55,590 --> 02:40:51,190

it's crazy here

3773

02:40:58,150 --> 02:40:55,600

and and there's just no way uh

3774

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:58,160

i'm just saying the law enforcement here

3775

02:41:02,950 --> 02:41:00,479

is in total relax mode you can't you

3776

02:41:06,309 --> 02:41:02,960

can't arrest the entire city

3777

02:41:08,389 --> 02:41:06,319

and and and that's it i think that uh

3778

02:41:10,150 --> 02:41:08,399

the fire departments are on watch

3779

02:41:11,429 --> 02:41:10,160

because we have fires here you know

3780

02:41:12,950 --> 02:41:11,439

every year and

3781

02:41:14,950 --> 02:41:12,960

someone told me a couple of homeless

3782

02:41:16,790 --> 02:41:14,960

camps caught on fire yeah i know a

3783

02:41:19,590 --> 02:41:16,800

couple people that live out there yeah i

3784

02:41:20,710 --> 02:41:19,600

i didn't see any of that but

3785

02:41:21,830 --> 02:41:20,720

um

3786

02:41:25,110 --> 02:41:21,840

you just

3787

02:41:27,190 --> 02:41:25,120

just let people uh especially after you

3788

02:41:29,349 --> 02:41:27,200

know the pandemic is over and stuff you

3789

02:41:32,230 --> 02:41:29,359

gotta let people just release that

3790

02:41:34,550 --> 02:41:32,240

energy man just let it let it go

3791

02:41:36,550 --> 02:41:34,560

ain't anybody getting hurt as long as it

3792

02:41:39,269 --> 02:41:36,560

doesn't get out of control

3793

02:41:40,710 --> 02:41:39,279

uh just just let it go and and that's

3794

02:41:43,830 --> 02:41:40,720

what they do and

3795

02:41:45,750 --> 02:41:43,840

man i'm all for it i'm telling you man

3796

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:45,760

next year i'm gonna have a fireworks

3797

02:41:48,790 --> 02:41:46,560

show

3798

02:41:50,309 --> 02:41:48,800

uh in my bag i saw what my neighbors

3799

02:41:51,990 --> 02:41:50,319

were doing i'm like you know what i want

3800

02:41:54,389 --> 02:41:52,000

some of that action

3801

02:41:55,590 --> 02:41:54,399

i want to be able to go yeah

3802

02:41:56,950 --> 02:41:55,600

it ain't that big of a deal to get a

3803

02:41:59,429 --> 02:41:56,960

hold of them either i mean you can get a

3804

02:42:00,950 --> 02:41:59,439

seven inch water pretty easy well i you

3805

02:42:02,630 --> 02:42:00,960

know i'm gonna i'm gonna try to figure

3806

02:42:05,190 --> 02:42:02,640

that out i should be talking about this

3807

02:42:06,870 --> 02:42:05,200

on the air but here's the deal

3808

02:42:09,510 --> 02:42:06,880

uh there

3809

02:42:11,510 --> 02:42:09,520

there is a sound right when your

3810

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:11,520

neighbors are you know letting those

3811

02:42:14,630 --> 02:42:12,960

mortars go

3812

02:42:16,710 --> 02:42:14,640

that sound

3813

02:42:19,190 --> 02:42:16,720

i i i want yeah you feel it in your

3814

02:42:20,469 --> 02:42:19,200

chest i i want that

3815

02:42:22,469 --> 02:42:20,479

it's such a

3816

02:42:29,910 --> 02:42:22,479

you know

3817

02:42:32,150 --> 02:42:29,920

that look like in the backyard it's the

3818

02:42:33,670 --> 02:42:32,160

report see it ain't even the colors

3819

02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:33,680

don't even that even effectively it's

3820

02:42:37,670 --> 02:42:35,439

called the report it's the explosion

3821

02:42:39,670 --> 02:42:37,680

inside the shell yeah

3822

02:42:40,469 --> 02:42:39,680

yeah and then

3823

02:42:42,389 --> 02:42:40,479

yeah

3824

02:42:43,750 --> 02:42:42,399

the big thing is the pvc tubing you

3825

02:42:45,349 --> 02:42:43,760

gotta have the right grade tubing

3826
02:42:46,950 --> 02:42:45,359
otherwise you'll end up with shrap you

3827
02:42:49,990 --> 02:42:46,960
know plastic crap metal flying all over

3828
02:42:52,630 --> 02:42:50,000
the place totally totally um i'll get

3829
02:42:54,710 --> 02:42:52,640
into it i'll find out what what needs to

3830
02:42:56,790 --> 02:42:54,720
be done but

3831
02:42:59,110 --> 02:42:56,800
man man man

3832
02:43:00,230 --> 02:42:59,120
i love that sound and you got a neighbor

3833
02:43:02,070 --> 02:43:00,240
that'll come over there and send you

3834
02:43:04,309 --> 02:43:02,080
straight probably even something i've

3835
02:43:07,830 --> 02:43:04,319
got like 20 of them i'm telling you man

3836
02:43:10,070 --> 02:43:07,840
i was watching it go on all around me i

3837
02:43:11,990 --> 02:43:10,080
didn't see any police i didn't see any

3838
02:43:12,870 --> 02:43:12,000

fire trucks i didn't see anything going

3839

02:43:15,269 --> 02:43:12,880

on

3840

02:43:17,750 --> 02:43:15,279

and and i'm just listening to it from

3841

02:43:19,190 --> 02:43:17,760

the left and from the right

3842

02:43:23,590 --> 02:43:19,200

they never used to let that stuff go

3843

02:43:27,510 --> 02:43:25,590

you remember that you remember when m80s

3844

02:43:29,910 --> 02:43:27,520

were like a big deal

3845

02:43:32,550 --> 02:43:29,920

right all silver salutes cherry bombs

3846

02:43:34,790 --> 02:43:32,560

yeah yeah black cats you know and you

3847

02:43:37,830 --> 02:43:34,800

were just like you were you were you

3848

02:43:40,550 --> 02:43:37,840

were in if you had some m-80s

3849

02:43:41,349 --> 02:43:40,560

well these mortars are a hole that's

3850

02:43:43,269 --> 02:43:41,359

that

3851
02:43:44,070 --> 02:43:43,279
you know i'm serious man it takes things

3852
02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:44,080
to

3853
02:43:48,230 --> 02:43:47,040
i wonder what they cost you know per

3854
02:43:51,030 --> 02:43:48,240
shot

3855
02:43:51,910 --> 02:43:51,040
do you have any idea what do they cost

3856
02:43:54,389 --> 02:43:51,920
oh

3857
02:44:01,830 --> 02:43:54,399
do you i don't i don't what is it 20

3858
02:44:05,830 --> 02:44:03,110
i know for the

3859
02:44:07,030 --> 02:44:05,840
for the shells the m uh the the mortar

3860
02:44:07,990 --> 02:44:07,040
shells

3861
02:44:09,670 --> 02:44:08,000
oh yeah

3862
02:44:11,349 --> 02:44:09,680
you're over a hundred dollars you know

3863
02:44:14,630 --> 02:44:11,359

they started 100

3864

02:44:16,070 --> 02:44:14,640

a hundred dollars per shot

3865

02:44:18,070 --> 02:44:16,080

oh yeah

3866

02:44:19,030 --> 02:44:18,080

it's small it never used to be like that

3867

02:44:20,389 --> 02:44:19,040

but

3868

02:44:22,309 --> 02:44:20,399

you know a gallon of milk is fifty

3869

02:44:24,389 --> 02:44:22,319

dollars now you know yeah well you got a

3870

02:44:25,990 --> 02:44:24,399

point there he got a point all right i'm

3871

02:44:27,750 --> 02:44:26,000

gonna turn that over you don't want to

3872

02:44:30,389 --> 02:44:27,760

buy a cheap one you know

3873

02:44:31,670 --> 02:44:30,399

okay i'm gonna turn this over to the uh

3874

02:44:33,030 --> 02:44:31,680

chat room

3875

02:44:37,269 --> 02:44:33,040

how much

3876

02:44:39,110 --> 02:44:37,279

are the fireworks for mortars per shot

3877

02:44:41,269 --> 02:44:39,120

per shot

3878

02:44:43,429 --> 02:44:41,279

not for the mortar tube i mean for the

3879

02:44:47,269 --> 02:44:43,439

what you put in the mortar tube how much

3880

02:44:49,590 --> 02:44:47,279

do those cost and so let's see what uh

3881

02:44:51,269 --> 02:44:49,600

you know we've got some we've got some

3882

02:44:53,750 --> 02:44:51,279

pyromaniacs

3883

02:44:56,309 --> 02:44:53,760

in uh the chat room about imagine yeah

3884

02:44:58,469 --> 02:44:56,319

yes okay so dan what's on your mind

3885

02:45:00,710 --> 02:44:58,479

what's going on

3886

02:45:03,349 --> 02:45:00,720

no that was it i just said dmt really

3887

02:45:04,630 --> 02:45:03,359

made it fun this year uh in ayahuasca

3888

02:45:05,510 --> 02:45:04,640

and stuff like that but i can't afford

3889

02:45:07,910 --> 02:45:05,520

that

3890

02:45:12,230 --> 02:45:09,910

i made it a little bit more normally i

3891

02:45:14,550 --> 02:45:12,240

really celebrate the fourth i've lost

3892

02:45:17,510 --> 02:45:14,560

it even you know that means like it was

3893

02:45:22,550 --> 02:45:19,910

i'm sure it did i've lost control of the

3894

02:45:24,790 --> 02:45:22,560

show dan i've lost control

3895

02:45:25,910 --> 02:45:24,800

hey man enjoy your night and and thank

3896

02:45:27,510 --> 02:45:25,920

you so much

3897

02:45:32,150 --> 02:45:27,520

it's a great phone call

3898

02:45:34,630 --> 02:45:32,160

dmt and fireworks in minnesota

3899

02:45:38,309 --> 02:45:34,640

uh thank you so much for that dan

3900

02:45:40,550 --> 02:45:38,319

i i haven't done dmt so i don't know uh

3901

02:45:43,830 --> 02:45:40,560

what that would be like

3902

02:45:46,070 --> 02:45:43,840

um but uh let me back up here man i'm

3903

02:45:48,469 --> 02:45:46,080

doing the same thing that i did before

3904

02:45:49,349 --> 02:45:48,479

and i thought i had it sussed out

3905

02:45:51,429 --> 02:45:49,359

um

3906

02:45:53,910 --> 02:45:51,439

so it's really weird the calls that i've

3907

02:45:55,110 --> 02:45:53,920

been putting on hold they're stashed

3908

02:45:58,630 --> 02:45:55,120

somewhere

3909

02:46:01,110 --> 02:45:58,640

and i can't i can't find them

3910

02:46:04,150 --> 02:46:01,120

it's like it's it's bizarre

3911

02:46:06,150 --> 02:46:04,160

it's bizarre and when i see them hang up

3912

02:46:09,030 --> 02:46:06,160

it's like wait a minute i i don't

3913

02:46:10,389 --> 02:46:09,040

they're not in this list so i don't know

3914

02:46:11,750 --> 02:46:10,399

man i don't know what's going on hi

3915

02:46:15,110 --> 02:46:11,760

you're live on fade to black who's

3916

02:46:21,670 --> 02:46:17,349

you're live

3917

02:46:21,680 --> 02:46:27,590

crystal

3918

02:46:27,600 --> 02:46:31,990

you've got to speak into the phone

3919

02:46:32,000 --> 02:46:38,309

it sounds alien

3920

02:46:38,319 --> 02:46:43,910

are we going to try this again

3921

02:46:43,920 --> 02:46:47,910

hello

3922

02:46:55,910 --> 02:46:50,309

you're live on the air this is live i'm

3923

02:46:55,920 --> 02:46:58,630

okay

3924

02:46:58,640 --> 02:47:06,950

hi you're live on fade to black

3925

02:47:10,070 --> 02:47:09,269

i don't know what to do okay that's it

3926
02:47:10,870 --> 02:47:10,080
three

3927
02:47:12,309 --> 02:47:10,880
two

3928
02:47:15,910 --> 02:47:12,319
one

3929
02:47:21,269 --> 02:47:15,920
and uh i gave that my best shot right

3930
02:47:26,469 --> 02:47:21,279
there okay i don't see i don't know how

3931
02:47:32,469 --> 02:47:29,349
there's a whole list of calls that are

3932
02:47:37,590 --> 02:47:32,479
on hold that are not in front of me

3933
02:47:40,150 --> 02:47:37,600
and i swear i swear on everybody

3934
02:47:41,590 --> 02:47:40,160
on everything that is holy

3935
02:47:42,389 --> 02:47:41,600
i don't

3936
02:47:45,830 --> 02:47:42,399
know

3937
02:47:48,710 --> 02:47:45,840
how to access them

3938
02:47:51,269 --> 02:47:48,720

i i'm just telling you right now it's

3939

02:47:53,830 --> 02:47:51,279

it's it's really really weird and i

3940

02:47:55,750 --> 02:47:53,840

thought i had all of this figured out

3941

02:47:57,750 --> 02:47:55,760

so anyway uh

3942

02:48:02,389 --> 02:47:57,760

i'm not gonna do it on the air

3943

02:48:04,630 --> 02:48:02,399

i it's i i i i don't know how to do it

3944

02:48:07,269 --> 02:48:04,640

and i thought that i had it sussed out

3945

02:48:10,550 --> 02:48:07,279

where i had both call banks

3946

02:48:13,910 --> 02:48:10,560

listed together now they're not here

3947

02:48:17,910 --> 02:48:13,920

and i can't i i i

3948

02:48:19,750 --> 02:48:17,920

i don't know i i i

3949

02:48:26,469 --> 02:48:19,760

i

3950

02:48:32,710 --> 02:48:26,479

what to do

3951

02:48:33,750 --> 02:48:32,720

know which bank of numbers it is

3952

02:48:36,469 --> 02:48:33,760

um

3953

02:48:37,990 --> 02:48:36,479

eight one eight nine okay you know what

3954

02:48:40,550 --> 02:48:38,000

somebody

3955

02:48:42,710 --> 02:48:40,560

just call me on on

3956

02:48:44,790 --> 02:48:42,720

on three two three two seven five nine

3957

02:48:45,750 --> 02:48:44,800

six nine five don't call me on eight one

3958

02:48:48,550 --> 02:48:45,760

eight

3959

02:48:50,309 --> 02:48:48,560

just three two three two seven five nine

3960

02:48:53,910 --> 02:48:50,319

six nine five

3961

02:48:55,990 --> 02:48:53,920

and this will be an experiment see

3962

02:48:58,710 --> 02:48:56,000

i just saw it drop

3963

02:49:01,510 --> 02:48:58,720

and i don't know yes

3964

02:49:06,469 --> 02:49:01,520

okay i'm watching you

3965

02:49:10,710 --> 02:49:06,479

but i can't access it i i don't know why

3966

02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:13,750

okay all right let me try

3967

02:49:17,910 --> 02:49:15,120

this

3968

02:49:19,269 --> 02:49:17,920

okay see you're you're going on hold

3969

02:49:23,190 --> 02:49:19,279

right now

3970

02:49:25,510 --> 02:49:23,200

and you are going on hold

3971

02:49:28,389 --> 02:49:25,520

and you

3972

02:49:31,349 --> 02:49:28,399

okay all right so now if i click over

3973

02:49:33,349 --> 02:49:31,359

here see they're not here

3974

02:49:36,389 --> 02:49:33,359

they're not here hi you're live on fade

3975

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:36,399

to black who's calling

3976

02:49:41,110 --> 02:49:38,880

hi jimmy this is mark from georgia how

3977

02:49:43,670 --> 02:49:41,120

are you hi mark from georgia what number

3978

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:43,680

did you just call

3979

02:49:47,670 --> 02:49:45,840

uh the one you just asked yeah the three

3980

02:49:51,269 --> 02:49:47,680

times three number right the other one

3981

02:49:53,349 --> 02:49:51,279

yeah so those are those five calls that

3982

02:49:55,429 --> 02:49:53,359

just came in

3983

02:49:57,429 --> 02:49:55,439

right on three two three i put them all

3984

02:49:59,190 --> 02:49:57,439

on hold they're all still there i i

3985

02:50:02,230 --> 02:49:59,200

don't see them

3986

02:50:05,269 --> 02:50:02,240

and i only picked up yours because i

3987

02:50:07,990 --> 02:50:05,279

didn't put you on hold now everybody

3988

02:50:10,870 --> 02:50:08,000

else is sitting somewhere and i don't

3989

02:50:12,070 --> 02:50:10,880

know where they are man i swear to god

3990

02:50:14,630 --> 02:50:12,080

it is

3991

02:50:17,670 --> 02:50:14,640

absolutely bizarre

3992

02:50:20,469 --> 02:50:17,680

i i i are you're having a rough time

3993

02:50:23,030 --> 02:50:20,479

i think it's it's it's funny and then i

3994

02:50:24,389 --> 02:50:23,040

have this uh it's it says right here

3995

02:50:26,790 --> 02:50:24,399

call screen

3996

02:50:29,030 --> 02:50:26,800

right and i can switch to this view but

3997

02:50:31,750 --> 02:50:29,040

it doesn't access

3998

02:50:33,510 --> 02:50:31,760

uh and then i have this and then i can

3999

02:50:34,950 --> 02:50:33,520

go back to

4000

02:50:36,950 --> 02:50:34,960

um

4001
02:50:38,070 --> 02:50:36,960
yeah it's just it's it's just strange to

4002
02:50:41,349 --> 02:50:38,080
me

4003
02:50:42,950 --> 02:50:41,359
how it it they're they're gone they're

4004
02:50:45,190 --> 02:50:42,960
somewhere

4005
02:50:46,870 --> 02:50:45,200
right they're on hold i just don't know

4006
02:50:48,469 --> 02:50:46,880
where they're at

4007
02:50:49,910 --> 02:50:48,479
yeah it's weird all right so where are

4008
02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:49,920
you calling david

4009
02:50:54,870 --> 02:50:52,640
and what's your name it's probably cern

4010
02:50:56,710 --> 02:50:54,880
uh my name's mark i'm from uh north

4011
02:50:58,870 --> 02:50:56,720
georgia all right mark what's on your

4012
02:51:01,670 --> 02:50:58,880
mind tonight

4013
02:51:03,510 --> 02:51:01,680

yeah uh jamie uh first of all i want i

4014

02:51:05,110 --> 02:51:03,520

want to thank you you actually want one

4015

02:51:08,309 --> 02:51:05,120

of four people that's inspired me to get

4016

02:51:09,910 --> 02:51:08,319

into paranormal talk uh podcasting and i

4017

02:51:11,269 --> 02:51:09,920

just really appreciate your inspiration

4018

02:51:12,630 --> 02:51:11,279

on that and

4019

02:51:13,830 --> 02:51:12,640

um

4020

02:51:14,950 --> 02:51:13,840

i've uh

4021

02:51:19,590 --> 02:51:14,960

i've

4022

02:51:21,349 --> 02:51:19,600

i have a research group and um we i and

4023

02:51:23,990 --> 02:51:21,359

the reason why i formed this research

4024

02:51:25,990 --> 02:51:24,000

group is because i've had experiences as

4025

02:51:28,550 --> 02:51:26,000

long as i can remember being alive

4026

02:51:30,950 --> 02:51:28,560

uh within the realms of ufology and

4027

02:51:31,890 --> 02:51:30,960

parapsychology

4028

02:51:33,670 --> 02:51:31,900

and um

4029

02:51:36,790 --> 02:51:33,680

[Music]

4030

02:51:38,710 --> 02:51:36,800

so i have this uh i have a hypothesis

4031

02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:38,720

and uh i want to share with you and get

4032

02:51:43,590 --> 02:51:42,399

your id on sure what is it

4033

02:51:46,710 --> 02:51:43,600

so

4034

02:51:49,990 --> 02:51:46,720

when it comes to ufos and pair and stuff

4035

02:51:52,550 --> 02:51:50,000

like pk for example um

4036

02:51:54,389 --> 02:51:52,560

i i have this hypothesis that there that

4037

02:51:57,110 --> 02:51:54,399

there may be a not only a connection

4038

02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:57,120

between the two but the same type of

4039

02:52:02,870 --> 02:51:59,279

energy that drives pk

4040

02:52:05,910 --> 02:52:02,880

may drive some of these ufos

4041

02:52:07,269 --> 02:52:05,920

okay keep going i like that

4042

02:52:10,469 --> 02:52:07,279

so this is

4043

02:52:11,670 --> 02:52:10,479

i had dr barry taff on my show

4044

02:52:14,309 --> 02:52:11,680

last year

4045

02:52:16,070 --> 02:52:14,319

and um we had some pretty interesting

4046

02:52:18,550 --> 02:52:16,080

discussions along these lines and we

4047

02:52:21,910 --> 02:52:18,560

were we've talked about it at length

4048

02:52:23,910 --> 02:52:21,920

and um but at any rate um

4049

02:52:25,590 --> 02:52:23,920

there's for one thing you have several

4050

02:52:28,389 --> 02:52:25,600

us when you're looking at things like

4051
02:52:32,309 --> 02:52:28,399
poultry guys for example uh we have a

4052
02:52:34,389 --> 02:52:32,319
spontaneous pk at play um what type you

4053
02:52:37,349 --> 02:52:34,399
know we know a lot of times whenever

4054
02:52:38,870 --> 02:52:37,359
these occurrences happen uh it gets kind

4055
02:52:41,830 --> 02:52:38,880
of cold

4056
02:52:43,910 --> 02:52:41,840
and there's these massive sometimes very

4057
02:52:44,790 --> 02:52:43,920
strong emf spikes

4058
02:52:46,790 --> 02:52:44,800
now

4059
02:52:49,349 --> 02:52:46,800
whenever you people who have i've had

4060
02:52:51,429 --> 02:52:49,359
close encounters many times i've had

4061
02:52:53,429 --> 02:52:51,439
with them without missing time

4062
02:52:54,630 --> 02:52:53,439
uh and throughout as long as i can

4063
02:52:57,910 --> 02:52:54,640

remember

4064

02:53:00,790 --> 02:52:57,920

and um one of the close encounters i had

4065

02:53:03,110 --> 02:53:00,800

i felt like every hair on my body stand

4066

02:53:05,269 --> 02:53:03,120

up and that was right like right after i

4067

02:53:08,870 --> 02:53:05,279

got out of the military

4068

02:53:10,870 --> 02:53:08,880

um but you have the emf factor you have

4069

02:53:12,469 --> 02:53:10,880

that factor involved you have electronic

4070

02:53:14,550 --> 02:53:12,479

interference

4071

02:53:16,150 --> 02:53:14,560

something is draining power from these

4072

02:53:17,590 --> 02:53:16,160

electronic devices and what's

4073

02:53:18,469 --> 02:53:17,600

fascinating to me

4074

02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:18,479

is

4075

02:53:22,870 --> 02:53:20,399

could it be the same thing as it does at

4076
02:53:25,910 --> 02:53:22,880
play when you have spontaneous decay a

4077
02:53:27,190 --> 02:53:25,920
sort of zero point energy right

4078
02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:27,200
possible

4079
02:53:32,950 --> 02:53:28,399
and

4080
02:53:35,269 --> 02:53:32,960
what you're suggesting here

4081
02:53:36,790 --> 02:53:35,279
and

4082
02:53:47,750 --> 02:53:36,800
i

4083
02:53:54,070 --> 02:53:47,760
you can

4084
02:53:55,990 --> 02:53:54,080
conscious connection to

4085
02:53:57,190 --> 02:53:56,000
a friend that you haven't spoken to in

4086
02:53:59,590 --> 02:53:57,200
10 years

4087
02:54:01,830 --> 02:53:59,600
right and we've all gone through that

4088
02:54:05,269 --> 02:54:01,840

where you're like man i haven't spoken

4089

02:54:07,750 --> 02:54:05,279

to mark in georgia in 10 years

4090

02:54:10,630 --> 02:54:07,760

what happens

4091

02:54:12,309 --> 02:54:10,640

your phone rings

4092

02:54:17,030 --> 02:54:12,319

right

4093

02:54:17,910 --> 02:54:17,040

what is that

4094

02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:17,920

so

4095

02:54:27,190 --> 02:54:23,680

and that happens

4096

02:54:30,230 --> 02:54:27,200

then having the ability to alter atoms

4097

02:54:32,309 --> 02:54:30,240

at a sub-atomic level

4098

02:54:37,510 --> 02:54:32,319

for spontaneous pk

4099

02:54:39,830 --> 02:54:37,520

for telekinesis four esp for telepathy

4100

02:54:42,710 --> 02:54:39,840

for channeling

4101
02:54:43,750 --> 02:54:42,720
four right it just goes on and on and on

4102
02:54:46,790 --> 02:54:43,760
and on

4103
02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:46,800
in that if you um

4104
02:54:49,910 --> 02:54:48,800
if you look at the studies that have

4105
02:54:52,550 --> 02:54:49,920
happened

4106
02:54:54,230 --> 02:54:52,560
uh in a laboratory setting

4107
02:54:56,630 --> 02:54:54,240
uh with this

4108
02:55:01,349 --> 02:54:56,640
that it is possible

4109
02:55:03,190 --> 02:55:01,359
to alter something in a very small way

4110
02:55:05,429 --> 02:55:03,200
and have it measured

4111
02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:05,439
right and i'm talking about at the at

4112
02:55:09,110 --> 02:55:07,279
the subatomic level

4113
02:55:11,510 --> 02:55:09,120

so if that occurs

4114

02:55:15,110 --> 02:55:11,520

then this this

4115

02:55:17,670 --> 02:55:15,120

this state of matter

4116

02:55:20,309 --> 02:55:17,680

applies to everything

4117

02:55:24,630 --> 02:55:20,319

so your theory is correct

4118

02:55:27,349 --> 02:55:24,640

right and the ability to do this now um

4119

02:55:29,990 --> 02:55:27,359

uh you know you can talk about somebody

4120

02:55:31,910 --> 02:55:30,000

like uri geller or we could talk about

4121

02:55:33,269 --> 02:55:31,920

remote viewing or we could talk about

4122

02:55:35,429 --> 02:55:33,279

entanglement

4123

02:55:37,830 --> 02:55:35,439

and we could talk about the hard

4124

02:55:39,429 --> 02:55:37,840

sciences with physics and that

4125

02:55:41,349 --> 02:55:39,439

uh you know

4126
02:55:42,950 --> 02:55:41,359
if you observe something you could

4127
02:55:45,110 --> 02:55:42,960
change its state

4128
02:55:46,870 --> 02:55:45,120
right well that's exactly what we're

4129
02:55:48,469 --> 02:55:46,880
talking about here

4130
02:55:52,150 --> 02:55:48,479
so yes

4131
02:55:55,110 --> 02:55:52,160
i mean and the answer is yes if one

4132
02:55:56,230 --> 02:55:55,120
if one thing is possible with this

4133
02:55:58,710 --> 02:55:56,240
because

4134
02:56:00,710 --> 02:55:58,720
um how do i say this um

4135
02:56:03,349 --> 02:56:00,720
uh so that everybody kind of understands

4136
02:56:05,190 --> 02:56:03,359
what i'm uh suggesting here

4137
02:56:08,710 --> 02:56:05,200
if you are

4138
02:56:10,630 --> 02:56:08,720

talk

4139

02:56:13,830 --> 02:56:10,640

subconsciously with something and make a

4140

02:56:17,429 --> 02:56:13,840

connection like your friend or a ufo in

4141

02:56:18,550 --> 02:56:17,439

the sky or or telepathy or

4142

02:56:21,510 --> 02:56:18,560

or

4143

02:56:24,950 --> 02:56:21,520

have a a connected dream with somebody

4144

02:56:27,349 --> 02:56:24,960

or even deja vu right if any of these

4145

02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:27,359

things are possible then one domino

4146

02:56:31,269 --> 02:56:29,439

knocks down the next one

4147

02:56:33,510 --> 02:56:31,279

right because it's correct

4148

02:56:37,269 --> 02:56:33,520

it's only one basic thing

4149

02:56:40,389 --> 02:56:37,279

altering

4150

02:56:43,110 --> 02:56:40,399

the state of matter at the sub-atomic

4151
02:56:45,190 --> 02:56:43,120
level that's what's happening

4152
02:56:45,990 --> 02:56:45,200
right and and

4153
02:56:48,469 --> 02:56:46,000
yeah

4154
02:56:52,389 --> 02:56:48,479
so yes the answer is yes i absolutely

4155
02:56:54,710 --> 02:56:52,399
believe that i i do i do

4156
02:56:56,389 --> 02:56:54,720
may i relate two quick experiences that

4157
02:56:58,710 --> 02:56:56,399
uh that that relate to this that that

4158
02:57:00,469 --> 02:56:58,720
would kind of uh shed some light on some

4159
02:57:03,429 --> 02:57:00,479
of this okay you've got attack you've

4160
02:57:05,750 --> 02:57:03,439
got time for one uh i've got two minutes

4161
02:57:06,870 --> 02:57:05,760
two minutes that's it okay i'll give you

4162
02:57:10,150 --> 02:57:06,880
uh so

4163
02:57:12,230 --> 02:57:10,160

we'll sit with pk um i was i was on with

4164

02:57:13,910 --> 02:57:12,240

dave scott uh months ago on spaced out

4165

02:57:16,070 --> 02:57:13,920

radio talking about a lot of this stuff

4166

02:57:17,590 --> 02:57:16,080

myself um you can go back and listen to

4167

02:57:20,150 --> 02:57:17,600

the whole story but

4168

02:57:22,710 --> 02:57:20,160

i had it we had an incident um

4169

02:57:25,110 --> 02:57:22,720

i i think it was like mid last year

4170

02:57:26,790 --> 02:57:25,120

uh now i have a stepdaughter she's

4171

02:57:29,110 --> 02:57:26,800

almost 16.

4172

02:57:31,670 --> 02:57:29,120

um and one of the things that we've i've

4173

02:57:33,510 --> 02:57:31,680

looked into parapsychology seems like

4174

02:57:36,710 --> 02:57:33,520

a lot sometimes

4175

02:57:38,790 --> 02:57:36,720

these uh these uh metallic what i call

4176
02:57:40,469 --> 02:57:38,800
telekinetic biological amplifiers for

4177
02:57:43,750 --> 02:57:40,479
lack of a better term

4178
02:57:46,389 --> 02:57:43,760
um i think that a lot of adolescents uh

4179
02:57:48,550 --> 02:57:46,399
have that going on and to some degree

4180
02:57:50,469 --> 02:57:48,560
because we had an incident one time

4181
02:57:51,670 --> 02:57:50,479
where we came in from buying groceries

4182
02:57:54,469 --> 02:57:51,680
one evening

4183
02:57:56,950 --> 02:57:54,479
and my my step-daughter she sits her

4184
02:57:58,870 --> 02:57:56,960
phone her iphone on the dining room

4185
02:58:00,950 --> 02:57:58,880
table and walks away

4186
02:58:02,630 --> 02:58:00,960
and at the same time as i'm walking away

4187
02:58:05,349 --> 02:58:02,640
in the opposite direction

4188
02:58:06,550 --> 02:58:05,359

i happened to turn around and i saw her

4189

02:58:09,429 --> 02:58:06,560

iphone

4190

02:58:11,190 --> 02:58:09,439

fly off the table uh about four to four

4191

02:58:13,190 --> 02:58:11,200

and a half five feet

4192

02:58:15,750 --> 02:58:13,200

and it was right when she right after

4193

02:58:18,950 --> 02:58:15,760

she set it down and walked away

4194

02:58:22,389 --> 02:58:18,960

it was fascinating yeah

4195

02:58:23,670 --> 02:58:22,399

do i sound surprised

4196

02:58:24,790 --> 02:58:23,680

i mean no

4197

02:58:26,870 --> 02:58:24,800

not at all

4198

02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:26,880

it's just the way that it is now we

4199

02:58:32,870 --> 02:58:30,479

don't understand what we need to do

4200

02:58:35,110 --> 02:58:32,880

um is we need to focus more and i've

4201
02:58:37,429 --> 02:58:35,120
only got 15 seconds and then i'm off the

4202
02:58:39,750 --> 02:58:37,439
network right so we've got to wrap this

4203
02:58:41,590 --> 02:58:39,760
but we need to get

4204
02:58:44,070 --> 02:58:41,600
serious

4205
02:58:47,670 --> 02:58:44,080
laboratory focused

4206
02:58:49,269 --> 02:58:47,680
um study on this right and and so if

4207
02:58:50,790 --> 02:58:49,279
physics wants to talk about the

4208
02:58:52,469 --> 02:58:50,800
multiverse and they want to talk about

4209
02:58:55,030 --> 02:58:52,479
entanglement they want to talk about 11

4210
02:58:56,870 --> 02:58:55,040
dimensions and and string theory and all

4211
02:58:58,710 --> 02:58:56,880
of this all of this is the same thing

4212
02:59:00,870 --> 02:58:58,720
that you are talking about

4213
02:59:03,750 --> 02:59:00,880

so if we are going to focus and allow

4214

02:59:06,550 --> 02:59:03,760

universities to fund those projects we

4215

02:59:09,349 --> 02:59:06,560

need to do the exact same thing with the

4216

02:59:11,830 --> 02:59:09,359

capabilities of the brain and what is

4217

02:59:14,309 --> 02:59:11,840

going on here we need to do it and it

4218

02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:14,319

needs to be taken very very serious

4219

02:59:19,910 --> 02:59:17,520

because i think it all can be measured

4220

02:59:21,990 --> 02:59:19,920

and i believe that so there you go and

4221

02:59:24,070 --> 02:59:22,000

mark from georgia great phone call man

4222

02:59:25,429 --> 02:59:24,080

don't be a stranger

4223

02:59:27,030 --> 02:59:25,439

thanks for taking my call i'll send you

4224

02:59:28,630 --> 02:59:27,040

something on social media

4225

02:59:30,950 --> 02:59:28,640

you can check out some of my research

4226

02:59:33,030 --> 02:59:30,960

absolutely we'd love to check it out man

4227

02:59:35,269 --> 02:59:33,040

have a great safe weekend thank you so

4228

02:59:37,190 --> 02:59:35,279

much you too my friend

4229

02:59:38,790 --> 02:59:37,200

that's a great phone call right there

4230

02:59:39,830 --> 02:59:38,800

and uh

4231

02:59:42,309 --> 02:59:39,840

yeah

4232

02:59:45,030 --> 02:59:42,319

right what you know i it's so funny it's

4233

02:59:47,030 --> 02:59:45,040

all connected well yeah it is

4234

02:59:49,910 --> 02:59:47,040

it absolutely

4235

02:59:51,190 --> 02:59:49,920

is all connected

4236

02:59:52,950 --> 02:59:51,200

seriously

4237

02:59:54,469 --> 02:59:52,960

this is fade to black i'm your host

4238

02:59:57,190 --> 02:59:54,479

jimmy church

4239

02:59:59,110 --> 02:59:57,200

i'm the game changer and on x networks i

4240

03:00:01,429 --> 02:59:59,120

want to thank grace hobbs and rgk and

4241

03:00:03,750 --> 03:00:01,439

everybody over at the nx network get

4242

03:00:04,730 --> 03:00:03,760

down there and get your free membership

4243

03:00:06,150 --> 03:00:04,740

click on the links

4244

03:00:09,990 --> 03:00:06,160

[Music]

4245

03:00:15,030 --> 03:00:11,990

yeah

4246

03:00:16,309 --> 03:00:15,040

call alan johnson over at united gold

4247

03:00:18,550 --> 03:00:16,319

group

4248

03:00:20,150 --> 03:00:18,560

love the sponsors i love the show i love

4249

03:00:22,070 --> 03:00:20,160

the fader knots

4250

03:00:24,630 --> 03:00:22,080

what an incredible night thank you guys

4251
03:00:26,710 --> 03:00:24,640
so much what a great show fade to black

4252
03:00:28,630 --> 03:00:26,720
is produced by hill j paul renee dennis

4253
03:00:30,870 --> 03:00:28,640
and kevin announcers are steve harter g

4254
03:00:33,349 --> 03:00:30,880
patel and mark d kobar

4255
03:00:34,790 --> 03:00:33,359
webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4256
03:00:37,190 --> 03:00:34,800
aldrige intro spaceboy

4257
03:00:39,349 --> 03:00:37,200
spaceboymusic.com

4258
03:00:40,710 --> 03:00:39,359
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4259
03:00:42,790 --> 03:00:40,720
the game changer network and this

4260
03:00:44,510 --> 03:00:42,800
broadcast is owned

4261
03:00:46,630 --> 03:00:44,520
and copyrighted

4262
03:00:48,070 --> 03:00:46,640
2022 by fade to black in the game

4263
03:00:49,910 --> 03:00:48,080

changer networking

4264

03:00:51,429 --> 03:00:49,920

it cannot be re-broadcast download

4265

03:00:53,590 --> 03:00:51,439

copied or used anywhere in the known

4266

03:00:55,110 --> 03:00:53,600

universe without written permission for

4267

03:00:56,790 --> 03:00:55,120

vader block of the game changer network

4268

03:00:59,269 --> 03:00:56,800

i'm here with jimmy church

4269

03:01:00,230 --> 03:00:59,279

we've got a great week lined up next

4270

03:01:06,870 --> 03:01:00,240

week

4271

03:01:08,870 --> 03:01:06,880

then

4272

03:01:10,550 --> 03:01:08,880

i want everybody to be safe have a great

4273

03:01:22,540 --> 03:01:10,560

weekend everybody